

Day

Convention of Original Free Will Baptists

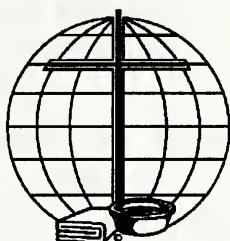


**2003
YEARBOOK**

**2003
YEARBOOK
FOR
ORIGINAL
FREE WILL
BAPTISTS**

© Copyright
2004

**Convention
of
Original Free Will Baptists
Ayden, North Carolina**



Available for purchase from
Free Will Baptist Bible and Bookstores
3928 Lee Street
P. O. Box 159
Ayden, North Carolina 28513-0039

Compiled by
Mrs. Andrea Cox

Printed by
Free Will Baptist Press Foundation, Inc.
Ayden, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Foreword	7
Directory of Ordained Ministers	9
Directory of Licensed Ministers	31
Directory of Churches	35
Directory of Denominational Ministries	115
Minutes of the Convention	123
Minutes of Conferences and Associations	
Albemarle	139
Cape Fear	147
Central	159
Eastern	184
Pee Dee	196
Piedmont	205
Western	209
Woman's Auxiliary Convention	219
Statistical Tables	235



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

FOREWORD

The mission of the people of God called Original Free Will Baptists is to glorify God. We strive to know Christ, build His Church, and make Him known to all people as we continue to seek His will. We are fulfilling our mission through worshipping, growing, caring, sharing and equipping. The theme for our 2002-2003 church year has been "Equipping God's Church".



This 29th volume of the *Yearbook of Original Free Will Baptists* contains information of the progress on our mission. Inside you will find the minutes of the 2003 Convention and the fall conferences of 2003. This information, along with the reports of all our ministries and auxiliaries given at the 2003 Convention and recorded in the 2002-2003 Annual Report Book, reveal the continuing saga of God's people serving together to achieve results. Detailed directories include vital information on our ministers, churches, ministries, and the denomination. The *2003 Yearbook* also contains statistical information for the period July 1, 2002 - June 30, 2003.

This valuable tool would not be possible without the hard work of church clerks, church treasurers, ministers, conference clerks, conference treasurers, and Mrs. Andrea Cox, our Administrative Assistant, who compiled all of the information in the *Yearbook*. To each one a special "Thank You" for a job well done. Serving together really does achieve results.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Fred P. Baker".

President
Convention of Original Free Will Baptists

Directory Of Ministers

2014-15

10

2014-15

Directory of Ministers

- Albertson, Dale, 796 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3037; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Wanda
- Allen, Jerry, 502 E. 2nd St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-1009; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Trinity
- Ard, Joe, 1859 Greene-Haynes Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-569-6371; email, ardes@eastlink.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Bethlehem; spouse, Billie
- Ard, Norman, 790 Jonestown Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4685; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, First Church, Goldsboro; spouse, Margaret
- Armstrong, Henry, 10 Jernigan Trail, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-0359; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Lucille
- Arthur, Owen, 660 Half Moon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-1185; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Memorial; spouse, Pat
- Atkins, David Allen, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 336-643-5162; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Christ; spouse, Janice
- Baggett, Frankie, 4783 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7850; email, elmgrovechurch@netzero.net; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Elm Grove; spouse, Debra
- Bailey, Gary, 112 Crosswinds Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-3916; email, gbailey@ncrrbiz.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Stoney Creek; spouse, Kristie
- Baker, Fred, 770 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2188; email, Lfbaker@intrstar.net; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Robert's Grove and President of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists; spouse, Linda
- Ball, Clifford, 6138 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Grifton, NC 28530-8512; phone, 252-524-4337; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Oak Grove; spouse, Ethel
- Ballance, Joseph, 2745 Old Beulah Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5983; email, JoeBallance@nc.rr.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Yelverton Grove; spouse, Eva
- Barbour, Larry, 4167 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-8449; conference membership, Western; spouse, Lottie
- Barnhill, Mike, 3104 Farrior Circle, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-447-6010; email, barnhill@cconnect.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Core Creek; spouse, Belinda
- Barrow, N. Bruce, 3467 Hull Road, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3688; conference membership, Central
- Barrow, William, P.O. Box 1206 Dunn, NC 28334; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Beaman, N. Dan, 3994 Beaman Old Creek Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3503; conference membership, Central
- Belvin, Dale, Mount Olive College Campus Box 6006, Mount Olive, NC 28365; email, RevDAB7@hotmail.com; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Kenly Youth Pastor

Directory of Ministers

- Bennett, McDonal, 1025 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1941; conference membership, Eastern
- Benson, Swade, 6360 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-4837; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Elsie
- D Benton, Edgar, 786 Davis Mill Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 252-242-5283; conference membership, Western
- Benton, George, 305 East Walter St., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-6985; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mt. Olive
- Benton, Joseph, 2510 Ole King St., Conway, SC 29526; phone, 803-365-2234; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Bissette, William Gary, 6800 Frazier Road, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-0377; conference membership, Western
- Blackmon, Cecil, 9673 NC Hwy 96 S., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-8941; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Sarecta
- Blackman, Walter, 950 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3918; email, WMBBlackman37@CS.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Rock Springs; spouse, Ellen
- Blount, James, 228 Kumquat Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-481-0595; conference membership, Piedmont
- Bogle, James, 504 Deer Flag Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-4022; email, Boglej6@aol.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Powhatan; spouse, Martha
- Boling, Dewey, 712 East Horne St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6572; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Louise
- Bowen, Thomas, 1438 W. Forlines Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-9839; conference membership, Central; spouse, Sandra
- Boykin, John, P.O. Box 653, Pikeville, NC 27863; conference membership, Western; spouse, Jan
- Boykin, Phillip, 2962 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-4488; email, phillipboykin@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Black Jack; spouse, Joy
- Bradbury, Carroll, 4338 US 264 Hwy Alt E., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-3823; email, bradbury2002@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Peace; spouse Patricia
- Branch, Charles, 514 Village Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7634; email, pocotwig@juno.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Elm Grove; spouse, Janice
- Braxton, Ronald, 3621 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-355-5861; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Piney Grove-Pitt County
- Brinson, Davie, 110 Grant St., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-0128; conference membership Western; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Sneads Ferry; spouse, Jean
- Britt, Gene, 3160 Lady Bug Ln., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-551-9156; email, brittsr@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Rose of Sharon; spouse, Betty

- Brock, Archie, 1620 Beulah town Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6973; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Watson's Grove; spouse, Dorothea
- Brock, Eldon, 1315 Holman St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-6985; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Hillside; spouse, Joyce
- Brown, Harry, 3308 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, NC 27707; phone, 919-489-8584; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Horton Road; spouse, Jean
- *Brown, Larry, 136 Fairwood Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, East Rockingham; spouse, Jean
- Bryan, A. B., 231 Five Points Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-736-8996; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Marie
- Bryan, Gary, 7832 Albert St., Dublin, NC 28332; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Bryan, Harry, 1985 Possum Trot Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-6405; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, New Haven; spouse, Nina
- Bryson, Tommy, 241 Soles Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-641-0262; conference membership, Pee Dee; spouse, Wanda
- Buck, Stanley, 3200 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-3964; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, Tarboro; spouse, Peggy
- Bulla, John Thomas, P.O. Box 475, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-7273; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Arapahoe; spouse Debbie
- Bunn, Roney, 7655 Leonard Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-237-4428; conference membership, Western; spouse, Jean
- Burke, Robert, 1196 Jefferson Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-2041; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Piney Grove-Beaufort County; spouse, Georgie
- Burton, Hillis, 200 Trexler Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-475-2605; conference membership, Piedmont
- Byrd, Dallas, P.O. Box 57, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-8906; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Thomasboro; spouse, Shirley
- Byrd, Raeford, 3192 Vinson Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-533-6804; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Cannon, Joel, 950 Territorial Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-1460; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, JoAnn
- Carden, Bobby, P.O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3792; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, White Oak; spouse, Peggy
- Carroll, Charlie, 553 Sweet Gum Grove Church Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-758-6903; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Sweet Gum Grove; spouse, Mickey

Directory of Ministers

- Carter, Braxton, 103 Alpine Way, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-533-7246; email, CarterHomesinc@aol.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Wooten's Chapel; spouse, LaVern
- Cartrette, Dean, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-9341; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Little Bethel; spouse, Pam
- Casey, Christopher, 3785 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6024; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Friendship; spouse, Wendy
- Casey, Scott, 1111 Cole Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7806; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Hopewell; spouse, Paula
- Caton, Jesse, 4900 Wilcox Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Essie
- Chandler, Bobby, 445 West Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-7556; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Genene
- Chase, Gurney, 923 Chase Dr., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-3429; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Minnie Lee
- Cherry, Floyd, P.O. Box 459, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-6130; conference membership, Western; spouse, Edith
- Cherry, Roland, 2331 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6664; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Welcome Home; spouse, Alice
- Clewis, Earl, 175 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6577; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Pleasant Meadow; spouse, Alice
- Clifton, Roy, 1031 Governor Moore Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-6485; email, roypeggy@intrstar.net; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, St. Paul; spouse, Peggy
- Coates, Donald, 4284 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2727; email, donalcoates@aol.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pine Level; spouse, Suzanne
- Coats, C. M., 208 Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2546; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Pearl
- Cockrell, Frank, 202 E. Lang St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5706; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Aspen Grove; spouse, Geraldine
- Conner, Ray, 167 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4750; email, hollysprings@connect.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Holly Springs; spouse, Ginny
- Corbett, James, 6288-F Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8236; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Riverside; spouse, Susan
- Cox, Clyde, P.O. Box 240, Micro, NC 27555-0240; phone, 919-284-1048; conference membership, Western; spouse, Alma
- Cox, M. E., 104 King Charles Rd., Hillsborough, NC 27278; phone, 919-643-2770; conference membership, Central; spouse Helen

- Cox, Neal, 454 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-3792; email, neal.cox@duke.edu; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Wintergreen; spouse, Andrea
- Cribb, Charles, 4144 Beaverdam Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-9720; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Macedonia
- Cribb, Pete, 18981 Peacock Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-6542; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Charity Mission; spouse, Shirley
- Crocker, John L., P.O. Box 701, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5581; conference membership, Western; spouse, Rachel
- Crocker, Michael, 2135 Cockran St., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-5296; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Unity; spouse, Lisa
- Crumpler, Joe, 2525 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 252-568-3758; email, joecrumpler@yahoo.com; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Cathy
- Dabbs, Ken, P.O. Box 733, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-639-9581; email, Dabbsco93@aol.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Linda
- Daughtry, Jeff, 5130 Aldridge Store Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-2441; email, jdaughtry@moc.edu; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, Mount Olive College; spouse, Wanda
- Davis, Brian, 4319 Nantucket Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-243-3809; email, brian.davis@bbandt.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Antioch; spouse, Amanda
- Deans, Ron, 4114 Strickland Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-2313; email, rdeans@simflex.com; conference membership, Western; spouse, Catherine
- DeHart, David, 3306 Teal Dr. SW, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-234-1885; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, People's Chapel; spouse, Algje
- Dennis, Terry, 618 Central Ave., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-1571; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Branch Chapel; spouse, Ann
- Dilley, Sherman, 105 Woods Circle, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8771; email, stdilley@msn.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Northeast; spouse, Sharon
- Drake, Ronnie, P.O. Box 132, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-1765; email, ronnie.drake@newbernnc.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Davis; spouse, Tammy
- Dudley, T. Bruce, 1770 Will Cunningham Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3311; email, greyhorn@eastlink.net; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, Executive Director, Retirement Homes Ministry; spouse, Mary
- Duncan, Lester, 213 Dewey St. SW, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-0659; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Memorial Chapel, FWB Children's Home; spouse, Nancy
- Eakes, De W., P.O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1058; email, deeakes@bbnp.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Little Rock; spouse, Carolyn

Directory of Ministers

- Edwards, Freddie, 1799 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4371; conference membership, Pee Dee; spouse, Rosalie
- Ellis, J.B., 927 Half Moon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-635-1730; conference membership, Eastern
- Ellis, Terry, 2007 Ridge Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5358; email, terry.ellis@johnstonnc.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Silver Creek; spouse, Sandy
- English, Jerry, 801 Wildwood Point Dr., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-5038; email, jbeele@cconnect.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Antioch; spouse, Evelyn
- Evans, Jerry Ray, Sr., 1159 Mount Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4682; email, JRE55@earthlink.net; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Mount Tabor; spouse, Pamela
- Evans, Dwayne; conference membership, Western
- Fader, Donald, 1701 Kent St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-5800; email, sterlingmortgage@earthlink.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Friendship, also Director, FWB Minister's Program, and Director, Church Finance Association; spouse, Angela
- Ferrell, Bobby G., P.O. Box 746, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0026; conference membership, Western; spouse, Jean
- Flowers, Frank, 1257 Buck Swamp Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-735-0769; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Little Creek; spouse, Jackie
- Forehand, Kenneth, 4 Kings Grant Ct., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-7148; email, kenforehand@aol.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, First Church, Durham; spouse, Barbara
- Forsythe, Lewis, 9248 Winters Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4541; email, pebbles27@bbnp.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Stony Hill; spouse, Shirley
- Franks, Eddie, 313 W. Horne St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8274; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Wildwood; spouse, Ruby
- Freeze, Woodrow Wilson, III, 104 Spruce Street, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7002; email, woodrow_freeze@hotmail.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, Williamston; spouse, Elisa
- Fulcher, Jesse, 7541 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6419; email, jessef@intrstar.net; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Shady Grove; spouse, Debi
- Fussell, Bob, 1153 Seth Turner Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-2160; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Snow Hill; spouse, Celeste
- Futch, Bill, 724 Rock Hill Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; phone, 704-882-3638; conference membership, Eastern
- Futrell, Bobby, 345 Lancaster Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-735-2497; email, blfutrell@hotmail.com; conference membership, Western; spouse, Edith

Directory of Ministers

- Futrell, Norwood, 211 Boyce Sink Ct., Thomasville, NC 27360-6081; conference membership, Central; spouse, Arlene
- Gardner, Barry, 7501 S. Old Carriage Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 919-442-3879; conference membership, Western; spouse, Shirley
- Garner, Francis, 120 Cricket Ln., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5887; email, lofran@clis.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Wardens Grove; spouse, Lorraine
- Garrett, Claude, Sr., 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-476-4193; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Wayside Tabernacle; spouse, Neoma
- Gaskins, Hillary, 6200 US Hwy 17 N., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1148; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Free Union
- Glass, Tony, 3962 Highway 91, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2527; email, TonyRev1@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Howell Swamp; spouse, Frankie
- Glenn, Earl, 1206 Patetown Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-0197; email, eandmglenn@ncisp.net; conference membership, Central; spouse, Marie
- Glosson, Richard, 606 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3424; email, uniongrovefwb@juno.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Union Grove; spouse, Jodie
- Godfrey, Gordon, 1496 Guy Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-9045; conference membership, Western
- Godwin, Lewis, 120 Hilltop Dr., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-938-1568; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Mt. Zion-Wilson County; spouse, Rhonda
- Godwin, William J., 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3439; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Beaverdam; spouse, Minnie
- Gonzalez, Edmundo, 3941 NC Hwy 210, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-9968; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, First Church, Warsaw; spouse, Joel Ruth
- Greenwood, Larry, 6083 Swamp Fox Hwy West, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3775; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Oak Grove
- Grimsley, John, Box 106, New Bern, NC 28563; phone, 252-745-5149; conference membership, Eastern
- Grubbs, Frank, 101 Cobblestone Court, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-938-3332; email, selmaofwb@msn.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Selma; spouse, Karen
- Grubbs, H. Adrian, 2530 John Green Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4459; email, adrandjo@eastlink.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Deep Run; spouse, Jo Ann
- Grubbs, Harry, 196 Gumberry Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8581; email, institutionhdgrubbs@hdgrubbs@prodigy.net; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Ayden, also Chaplain, Eastern Correctional Institute; spouse, Doris

Directory of Ministers

- Grubbs, Leon, 2633 Plantation Circle, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-520-9733; email, leonann@eastlink.net; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Hull Road; spouse, Audrey Ann
- Grubbs, Paul, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3665; email, stpaul@inteliport.com; conference membership, Albemarle; spouse, Teresa
- Gurganus, James, 1317 Nine Foot Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5251; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Deanne
- Hagee, Billy, 6243 Lowerywood Circle, Trinity, NC 27370; phone, 336-434-3641; conference membership, Piedmont
- Haithcock, Roger, 107 W. Prince Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2867; email, goallout1@juno.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Winterville; spouse, Tommianne
- Hall, Ronnie, 422 Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6070; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Agape; spouse, Sue
- Hamm, Otis, 6803 NC Hwy 222, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3176; email, OtisHamm@aol.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Saratoga; spouse, Veta
- Hancock, Anthony, 202 Rocky Dr., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-472-6348; conference membership, Piedmont
- Hansley, Carol, 1490 Hibbs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-2032; conference membership, Eastern
- Hansley, David, 2603 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8697; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, Interim Director and Disaster Relief Coordinator, Home Missions and Evangelism; spouse, Sylvia
- Hardison, Charles, Rt. 1, Box 270-A, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-5547; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Joy
- Hardison, Raymond, 7155 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-1964; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Jean
- Hargis, Lloyd F., P.O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6800; email, Holly467@juno.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Everett Chapel; spouse, Sandra
- Hargrove, Steve, 2014 Becton Farm Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-939-9381; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Christian Chapel; spouse, Wallie
- Hargrove, Wayne, 395 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-6786; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Verona; spouse, Bonni
- Harper, Everette, P.O. Box 2045, Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-940-1679; email, everetteharper@hotmail.com; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Sunrise Landing Mission
- Harris, John Robert, 2514 Olde Dutch Court, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-208-1781; email, escape@eastlink.net; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Westside; spouse, Amy
- Harris, Leon, 110 Thad Little Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4320; email, memories@greenvillenc.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Rose Hill; spouse, Judy

Directory of Ministers

- Harrison, Frank, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9363; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Long Ridge; spouse, Barbara
- Harwood, Clifford, 109 Stewart Ave., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6218; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pleasant Plain; spouse, Helen
- Hayes, Ronnie, 1771 Wrench Rd., Godwin, NC 28344; phone, 910-567-6907; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Pleasant Grove; spouse, Frances
- Heath, Calvin, 4995 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-9076; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Rains Crossroads; spouse, Debbie
- Heath, Tim, 148 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-3803; email, stdelight@cconnect.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Saint's Delight; spouse, Gail
- Hedrick, Barry, 609 Still Rd., Blakely, GA 39823; phone, 229-723-4699; conference membership, Paul Palmer; conference serving, Paul Palmer; church or institution, Zion
- Hilbourn, Dewey, 809 Tom Fork Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2607; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Hill, Andrew, P.O. Box 57, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3764; email, andyj@eastlink.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Pearsall Chapel; spouse, Geraldine
- Hill, J. David, 3715 Hockaday Road, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2119; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Mable
- Hill, Roger, 3276 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7885; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Oak Grove; spouse, Ginger
- Hines, Bryant, 203 Teachey Court, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-2683; email, bryanthines5@aol.com; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, Cragmont Assembly; spouse, Karen
- Hines, David, 100 Ramblewood Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-6948; email, dhines@moc.edu; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Free Union and Mount Olive College; spouse, Teresa
- Hobbs, Mark, 105 N. Poinciana Dr., Satellite Beach, FL 32937; phone, 407-779-1182; conference membership, Central; church or institution, United States Air Force Chaplain; spouse, Gracelyn
- Hobgood, Ronnie V., 107 Essex Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-3264; email, Rvhobgood@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, Greenville; spouse, Mitzi
- Hodges, J. A., 4880 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord, NC 28027; phone, 704-875-3008; conference membership, Piedmont
- Hogan, Mark, conference membership, Central; spouse, Kelly
- Holmes, Richard, 4207 S. Dale Mabry Hwy., Apt. 3310, Tampa, FL 33611; phone, 813-643-6833; email, rhholmesaf@earthlink.net; conference membership, Western; spouse, Katina
- Hoult, Thomas R., 111 East Chateau Dr., West Columbia, SC 29170; phone, 803-755-8393; email, thoult@merillat.com; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Diana

Directory of Ministers

- Housand, Claude; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Houston, Foy, P.O. Box 642, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-3583; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Angola; spouse, Faye
- Hudson, Allen, 378 Northam Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-9696; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, New Hope
- Humphrey, Stewart, 2 Dorman Dr., Weaverville, NC 28787; phone, 704-254-5356; conference membership, Central
- Ingram, Joseph, 3301 Millbrook Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-9761; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Associate Pastor, First Church, Wilson; spouse, Peggy
- Jackson, Kevin, 2072 Gum Swamp Church Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-4356; email, Kjack2072@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Gum Swamp; spouse, Debra
- Johnson, Earl, 203 Stancil St., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-3229; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Johnson, Fred, 940 Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-1131; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Lanwood Chapel; spouse, Jane
- Johnson, Joe, 6343 Flower Hill Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3385; conference membership, Western; spouse, Clyde
- Johnston, Bobby, Route 1 Box 97, Morgan, GA 31766; phone, 229-849-3187; conference membership, Paul Palmer; conference serving, Paul Palmer; church or institution, Bethlehem; spouse, Beth
- Jones, Bobby, 511 Hwy 172, Hubert, NC 28539; phone, 910-326-6223; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Gethsemane; spouse, Jenny
- Jones, Bruce, 4986 Ayden Golf Club Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6293; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, King's Cross Roads; spouse, Judy
- Jones, Curtis, 733 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5338; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Holly Springs; spouse, Alice
- Jones, Emmitt, 1150 Dobbersville Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-2546; email, emmittejones@earthlink.net; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Bethel; spouse, Carolyn
- Jones, Ernest, 235 Tom Mann Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-2701; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Edwards Chapel; spouse, Mary Ellen
- Jones, Harold, 1791 Worthington Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-9732; email, OFWBI@xpresscom.net; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Executive Director, Board of Foreign Missions; spouse, Sandra
- Jones, Harry, Jr., P.O. Box 12803, Gastonia, NC 28052; conference membership, Central
- Jones, Rod, 1130 NC 306 Hwy N, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-3756; conference membership, Eastern

Directory of Ministers

- Jordan, Billy Ray, P.O. Box 314, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4431; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Indian Springs
- Jordan, Dan, 2912 A Buckingham Rd. NW, Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-206-0914; email, djordan@bbnp.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Audrey
- Joyner, Alan, 858 Cole's Mill Road, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-827-1318; email, ajrjoyner@bbnp.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Free Union; spouse, Janet
- Joyner, James, P.O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2833; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Kenly; spouse, Virginia
- Keener, Alvin, 205 E. Bryant St., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-2478; email, keenersnc@aol.com; conference membership, Western; spouse, Lil
- Kennedy, Dean, 1656 NC Hwy 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3732; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Haymount; spouse, Treva
- King, Wayne, 3707 Martha Ln N., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-2589; email, wking@ffwbcwilson.org; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, First Church, Wilson; spouse, Deborah
- Koonce, Nelson Ray, P.O. Box 97, Stonewall, NC 28583; phone, 252-745-5979; email, nkoonce@earthlink.net; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Rock of Zion; spouse, Holly
- Kruger, David, P.O. Box 655, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-7106; email, revdrk@bbnp.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, St. Mary's; spouse, Louise
- Lagcher, Raymond, P.O. Box 104, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2503; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, White Hill; spouse, Ginger
- Lamm, Alan, 418 Ditchbank Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-3528; email, alamm@military.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Casey's Chapel and Mount Olive College
- Lane, A. Graham, 620 Cayton Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-9638; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Trent and Home Missions and Evangelism; spouse, Retha
- Lane, John Henry, P.O. Box 394, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-3838; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Micro; spouse, Tamara
- Langley, David M., 446 Cooper St., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-0520; email, mmaddml@hotmail.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Winterville; spouse, Mary Marcia
- Langley, Robert, P.O. Box 111, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5359; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Fremont; spouse, Phyllis
- Ledbetter, Mike, 2621 Hwy 17 N., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-635-1377; email, wmlcd@barney.starfishnet.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Croatan; spouse, Jennifer

Directory of Ministers

- Lee, John Raeford, 3838 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Letchworth, Larry, Rt. 1, Box 185D, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-291-8557; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Harmony; spouse, Margaret
- Littleton, William, c/o Martha L. Cousins, 15 Canal Run, Washington, NC 27889; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Grace
- Lyles, Michael, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-756-3147; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Fireway
- Mann, Lonnie, 3206 Nursery Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-3567; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Janice
- Markuson, Al, 1906 Arlington Park Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-353-4448; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Union Chapel; spouse, Kathy
- Martin, Richard, 444 Chapel Dr., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-472-8755; conference membership, Piedmont
- Massengill, John, 3255 Lassiter Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-938-3693; email, massengil@gregpoole.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Stancils Chapel; spouse, Joanie
- Massey, Donnie, 1639 Jerusalem Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3994, conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Faith; spouse, Dianne
- May, Robert, 146 Slaughter Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-5743; conference membership, Albemarle
- McKeel, Richard, P.O. Box 354, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-4850; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Steven's Chapel; spouse, Nova
- McLamb, Tony, 1934 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-1071; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Walnut Creek; spouse, Joyce
- Midgett, Abraham, Jr., 3303 Mandy Lane, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-0931; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Faith-Carteret County
- Miles, Ed, 376 Church of God Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27531-9026; phone, 919-778-7103; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Bessie
- Miller, Tom, 1625 Hwy 123 N, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-747-5473; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Grants Chapel; spouse, Mabel
- Mills, Greg, 514 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-8861; email, pastormills@yahoo.com; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Cynthia
- Minchew, Earl, 220 Red Barn Ln., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 252-734-2402; conference membership, Western
- Mobley, William, 2306 West 5th St., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-6119; email, wcmobley@tricitycounty.com; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Shiloh; spouse, Leytha
- Mohn, Ronnie, 730 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-8120; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Mt. Zion-Onslow County; spouse, Sherry

Directory of Ministers

- Moore, Melvin, 975 Moore Town Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2605; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Grimsley; spouse, Evelyn
- Morgan, Charles, 6048 Morgan Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 919-235-3388; conference membership, Western
- Motsinger, Roger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Friendly Chapel; spouse, Debbie
- Murray, Timothy, P.O. Box 1153, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-6640; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Roanoke Valley
- Myrick, Joseph, P.O. Box 1003, Rose Hill, NC 28458; phone, 910-289-4398; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Palmer Memorial; spouse, Wanda
- Narron, J. B., 205 S. Baywood Ln., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-7609; conference membership, Central; spouse, Marie
- Nealey, Wade, 190 Garland Duncan Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-9274; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Nethercutt, Gregory Keith, 185 Arliss Albertson Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4112; email, revgregn@yahoo.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Lanier's Chapel; spouse, Joan
- Nicholson, Paul, P.O. Box 501, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-5765; email, pauln@dockpoint.net; conference membership, Western; spouse, Betsy
- Nobles, James Howard, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4804; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mission Valley; spouse, Ann
- Norman, H. P., P.O. Box 723, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3385; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Belhaven; spouse, Nannie
- Norris, Hollon, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2430; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Emerson; spouse, Shelby
- Norris, Stephen Douglas, 7317 Little Rock Church Road, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0631; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Spring Hill; spouse, Kathy
- Nowell, Billy, 3105 NC Hwy 96 S., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3162; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Joyce
- Overman, C. H., 110 Stokes St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3630; email, covict78@earthlink.net; conference membership, Central; spouse, Ruby
- Owens, Chuck, 1363 Hwy 58 North, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2695; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Harrell's Chapel; spouse, Paula
- Owens, Douglas, 9011 Aspen Grove Church Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1751; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Otters Creek
- Owens, James, 135 Smithwick Lane, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-5919; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Brenda

Directory of Ministers

- Owens, Rudy, 1515 US 70A, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-2796; email, rudyowens@aol.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Union Chapel; spouse, Judy
- Parker, Ronnie, 537 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2741; email, llpjr@yahoo.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Folkstone; spouse, Linda
- Parrish, Charles, 10554 NC 92 Hwy E., Bath, NC 27808; phone, 252-964-2028; conference membership, Albemarle; spouse, Barbara
- Parrish, David, 2114 Bertha Street, Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-2002; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Elwood Lane; spouse, Deborah
- Parrish, Thomas, P.O. Box 705, Wadesboro, NC 28170; phone, 704-694-9432; email, tparrish_5111@yahoo.com; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Bethany; spouse, Mary
- Parrish, Tony, 6204 Webb Lake Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-2512; email, tparrish@vol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Owens Chapel; spouse, Kay
- Peele, Owen, 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4356; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Bethel
- Pelletier, Keith, 195 Gus Town Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-7517; email, pelletier@coastalnet.com; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Trinity; spouse, Shirley
- Pelt, Michael, 322 Baker Chapel Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2343; email, mrpbep@aol.com; conference membership, Central; spouse, Betty
- Petit, Charles, 2014 Penny Ln., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5741; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, New Sandy Hill; spouse, Arlene
- Phillips, Jack, 1273 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9207; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Faith-Craven County; spouse, Mary
- Phillips, Kenneth, 8233 NC Hwy 96 N., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5057; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, West Clinton; spouse, Becky
- Pierce, Cedric, 1281 Rouse Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-439-1406; email, C.D.Pierce@juno.com; conference membership, Western; spouse, Linda
- Pinkham, Dallas, 13099 Hwy 264 East, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-923-1353; conference membership, Albemarle; spouse, Gail
- Pollock, Dennis, 6434 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-0575; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Tee's Chapel; spouse, Abigail
- Pooser, David, 5580 Sidney Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-4402; email, sidneyfwbchurch@aol.com; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Sidney; spouse, Dawn
- Prescott, Stephen, 2217 NC 96 South, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2462; email, smp4oaks@aol.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Johnston Union; spouse, Lynn

Directory of Ministers

- Price, Arnold, 949 NC Hwy 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone 910-298-5599; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Sandy Plain; spouse, Jan
- Price, Jimmy, 713 Harper House Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-689-3045; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Radford, Pete, 100 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2106; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Flood's Chapel; spouse, Shelley
- Randall, Doug, 2659 Mill Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-8830; email, dougrandall@lycos.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Spring Hope; spouse, Jodie
- Raper, Jacky, 311 Hearthstone Dr., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-3775; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, Rocky Mount; spouse, Cathy
- Raper, W. Burkette, 619 West Main St., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3855; email, wraper@moc.edu; conference membership, Cape Fear; church or institution, Mount Olive College; spouse, Rose
- Ratcliff, Joe, Jr., 6280 Hwy 17 N., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0207; email, josephratcliff@wmconnect.com; conference membership, Eastern
- Rawls, Pete, 1639-A Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-989-3190; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Reaves, Clyde, 394 Indigo Flats E., Tabor City, NC 28463; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mt. Beulah
- Renfrow, Charles L., 10336 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3499; email, frowfrow@bbnp.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Piney Grove; spouse, Gaye
- Reynolds, Billy, 440 Breezy Banks Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-9118; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Mt. Zion; spouse, Carolyn
- Reynolds, Royce, P.O. Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0606; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Sound Side; spouse, Fleddie
- Reynolds, Walter, 4483 Friendship Church Road, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3803; email, wreynolds@geeksnets.com; conference membership, Central; spouse, Evelyn
- Ribeiro, Donald, 3623 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-8875; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Ormondsville; spouse, Karen
- Richardson, Charles, 1710 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-3828; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Shirley
- Roberts, Richard, 2116 S. Goose Creek Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-249-0274; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Susie
- Rogerson, James (Buddy), 405 Orange Factory Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-8381; email, drjmrjr@hotmail.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Northern; spouse, Ollie
- Rouse, Bryce, 4775 Liddell Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-6191; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Vendetta

Directory of Ministers

- Sanders, Doug, 809 Iris St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7916; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Wildwood; spouse, Shirley
- Sasser, Buddy, 3202 Hillman Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-520-0127; email, bulfuddy@yahoo.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Westside; spouse, Pam
- Scarborough, Jeff, 118 Walnut Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-7852; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Ruth
- Scott, Howard, 5092 NC 581 N., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5028; email, howard_scott@ncsu.edu; conference membership, Western; spouse, Denise
- Scott, Mike, 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-2245; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Juniper Chapel; spouse, Amy
- Sellers, Robert, 907 Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2430; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Seymour, Doug, 1637 NC 111 N., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013; email, pastor@blendedfellowship.com; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Blended Fellowship Mission; spouse, Melanie
- Sheffield, Wayne, 883 Twilight Church Rd., Colquitt, GA 39837; phone, 229-758-5500; conference membership, Paul Palmer; conference serving, Paul Palmer; church or institution, Jakin; spouse, Shirley
- Sherman, Jason Michael, 2210 Antioch Church Rd., Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 919-524-6895; email, shermaja33@hotmail.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Black Jack Grove
- Sherrod, Dennis, 3487 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-3708; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Dilda's Grove; spouse, Elizabeth
- Simmons, Craig, 2212 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-9838; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, St. Mary's; spouse, Jackie
- Simpson, Grady, 49 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4545; email, cn3345@coastalnet.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Sound View; spouse, Nancy
- Simpson, John, 1207 Whitehall Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-9209; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Bethany; spouse, Barbara
- Singleton, Chris, P.O. Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4227; email, chris@ofwbi.org; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, Assistant Executive Director, Board of Foreign Missions; spouse, Vickie
- Skinner, Doug, 817 Lynn Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2456; email, DVJE@lycos.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Sherron Acres; spouse, Virginia
- Smith, A. G., 185 Will Baker Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-8707; phone, 252-523-3930; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Watery Branch; spouse, Lou

Directory of Ministers

- Smith, Danny, P.O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-689-9848; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Living Waters; spouse, Margey
- Smith, David, 164 Baker Road, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-5702; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Sandy Plain
- Smith, Elijah, 601 Ricks Rd., Apt. 17B, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5406; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Smith, Preston, 100 North Applewood Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-443-1226; email, psmith8257@aol.com; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Chaplain of Nash General Hospital; spouse, Judy
- Soles, Timothy Ray, 1929 W. Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-6384; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Pine Level
- Sowers, James A., 1028 Jericho Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-9835; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Pilgrim's Home; spouse, Theresa
- Spivey, Edward, 1061 Red Bluff Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-5916; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Stallard, Carlee, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-3675; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, House of Prayer
- Stancil, Greg, 5744 Kennedy Home Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-556-9431; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, White Oak Grove; spouse, Mary Lois
- Stanley, Allen W., 102 Creekside Dr., Selma, NC 27576-9094; phone, 919-965-3383; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, May's Chapel; spouse, Connie
- Stanley, Hubert, 1500 Pagan Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-3538; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Starling, Howard, P.O. Box 1283, Elon, NC 27244; phone, 336-584-0590; email, Starline_Ministries@msn.com; conference membership, Piedmont
- Stephenson, Jerry, 315 Princess Drive, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-661-7256; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Vandora Springs; spouse, Susie
- Stroud, William, 331 E. Southwinds Dr., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-8836; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Wildwood; spouse, Brenda
- Styron, L. E., 1020 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-6774; conference membership, Eastern
- Sugg, Charles W., 700 W. Hooks River Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-2527; conference membership, Western
- Suggs, Garland, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-2278; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mt. Calvary; spouse, Bernice

Directory of Ministers

- Sullivan, Johnny, 6415 Cotton Dale Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-2662; email, danielschapel@simflex.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Daniel's Chapel; spouse, Donna
- Sumner, Eugene, 1078 Nichols Dr., Raleigh, NC 27605; phone, 919-836-9734; email, summere@bellsouth.net; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Joy
- Sutton, Todd, 660 Burrellfield Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-7567; email, PastorToddS@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Daly's Chapel; spouse, Selena
- Sutton, Walter, 3188 Askew Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-752-5275; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Smith's New Home; spouse, Amanda Faye
- Swinson, Harold, 808 Jones Bridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-2646; email, freeunion@tricountynet.net; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Free Union; spouse, Elaine
- Swinson, Luther, 200 Keel Rd., Alliance, NC 28509; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Peonie
- Taylor, Bobby, P.O. Box 249, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-2161; email, brtaylor47@hotmail.com; conference membership, Central; church or institution, President/CEO, Free Will Baptist Children's Home
- Taylor, O. B., 218 Potters Hill Loop Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-8108; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Radie
- Terry, T. O., 306 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-8001; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Louise
- Tew, Bobby, 470 Mingo Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2777; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Carolyn
- Thick, David, 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-3320; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pleasant Hill; spouse, Sondra
- Thigpen, Earl, 329 Church Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3233; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Hillsberry; spouse, Carolyn
- Thornton, Edward, 326 Hwy 58 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5792; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Hugo; spouse, Brenda
- Toler, Billy, 4939 Rosebud Church Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-246-0478; email, wft@simflex.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Milbournie; spouse, Margie
- Tucker, Charlie, 701 Holding St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-9326; conference membership, Western; spouse, Beatrice
- Tucker, Grady, 705 River Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-746-2048; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Pleasant Hill; spouse, Barbara
- Tyler, Daniel, P.O. Box 267, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-4031; conference membership, Pee Dee; spouse, Joyce
- Tyndall, Walt, 5473 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5005; email, Pastorwalt1@aol.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Spring Branch; spouse, Pam

Directory of Ministers

- Van der Plas, Willem, P.O. Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4963; conference membership, Cape Fear; church or institution, Foreign Missionary; spouse, Lydia Vann, Sexton, 338 E. Jackson Blvd., Erwin, NC 28339; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Venable, Don, 1600 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-9661; conference membership, Western
- Vesper, David, 155 Whaley Lane, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-222-3529; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Beaufort; spouse, Roxie
- Ward, Thomas Earl, 1344 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Lot 4, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-1150; email, Revthomasward@aol.com; conference membership, Western; spouse, Jean
- Ward, William, 5360 Peachtree Rd., Myrtle Beach, SC 29577; phone, 843-236-3564; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Trinity; spouse, Cheryl
- Warning, Michael, 1600 Cambridge Dr., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8659; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Pepper
- Warren, James, 649 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-1648; conference membership, Eastern
- Warren, Ricky, 321 Casper Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-3725; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Lee's Chapel; spouse, Angela
- Warrick, Al, 20 Azalea Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-9407; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Debby
- Watson, Gary, P.O. Box 4, Lowland, NC 28552-0004; phone, 252-745-4838; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Oriental; spouse, Faith
- Watson, Wayne, 818 N. N.C. 111 Hwy., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-6333; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Cabin; spouse, Darlene
- Weathersby, Jack, 2952 NC 903 S., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7777; conference membership, Central; spouse, Doris
- Webber, Timothy, 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398; email, webber@beaufortco.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Core Point Chapel; spouse, Linda
- Webster, Jimmy, 2666 Doc Loftin Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-9188; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Mosley's Creek; spouse, Winnifred
- Weeks, Sam, 2033 Smith Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-8384; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, First Church, Smithfield; spouse Georgia (Connie)
- Wells, Ray, 6661 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-243-6498; email, jrww@bbnp.com; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Marsh Swamp; spouse, Julie
- Whitfield, Mickey, 1809 Indian Springs Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5277; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Rooty Branch; spouse, Donna

Directory of Ministers

- Whitley, Wayne, 4332 Windfield Court, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-7184; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Victory; spouse, Pat
- Williams, Joey, 4119 Paramore Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-754-2799; email, firstfbwchurch@earthlink.net; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Associate Pastor, First Church, Greenville; spouse, Kenya
- Williams, John, 1233 North Fork Rd., Black Mountain, NC 28711; phone, 828-669-5224; email, jwilliamscrag@charter.net; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Director, Cragmont Assembly, Inc.; spouse, Arlinda
- Williams, Michael, 941 Chair Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-5545; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Mt. Zion-Pamlico County; spouse, Lynda
- Williamson, Aubrey, 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-5922; email, pastor@stmarysgrove.org; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, St. Mary's Grove; spouse, Carla
- Williamson, Barry Wayne, 108 Remount Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-3189; email, barryw@ncrrbiz.com; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Stoney Creek; spouse, Lisa
- Williamson, Brad, 107 Lynn Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3921; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, La Grange; spouse, Jennifer
- Williamson, Ray, 4420 Meadowbrook Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 252-985-2905; email, R.Williamson@prodigy.net; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Edgewood; spouse, Evelyn
- Willis, W. H., 1121 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-4098; conference membership, Eastern
- Wilson, Willis, 620 Davenport Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-1911; conference membership, Central; spouse, Jean
- Windley, John Mark, P.O. Box 102, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4863; email, jmwindley@hotmail.com; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Whaley's Chapel; spouse, Joann
- Wood, Carl, 117 Bowers Lane, Ellerbe, NC 28338; phone, 910-652-5007; conference membership, Piedmont; spouse, Betty
- Wood, Philip, 738 Darrell Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-2321; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Reedy Branch; spouse, Sheryll
- Yates, J. C., P.O. Box 67, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2119; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Doris
- Yates, Bob, P.O. Box 156, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-4465; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Sybil
- Yawn, Billy, 642 Cole Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8859; conference membership, Western; spouse, Virginia
- Yopp, Tommy, P.O. Box 28, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2426; conference membership, Central; spouse, Lisa

**Directory
Of
Licensed
Ministers**

Directory of Licensed Ministers

- Ashcraft, Nathan J., Sr., 746 Hunters Circle, Rougemont, NC 27572; phone, 336-364-3813; email, NJA4UZC@aol.com; conference licensed, Western; sponse, Diane Boswell, Marc, 8906 Tyson Farm Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-2207; conference licensed, Central
- Burch, Clayton Earl, 1492 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-5244; conference licensed, Western
- Clark, James R., 223 Carolina Pines Blvd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-444-3527; conference licensed, Eastern
- Coombs, Michael J., 1560 Kitetown Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0067; conference licensed, Eastern; spouse, Kristin
- Crisp, Jesse, 1397 Whichards Beach Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-4743; conference licensed, Eastern; spouse, Ann Marie
- Croom, Barry, 264 Dawson Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2787; conference licensed, Cape Fear
- Gordon, Norman H., Jr., 30 Shannon Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583; phone, 336-364-2455; email, stonewall1964@charter.net; conference licensed, Western; spouse, Wanda
- Hales, Andrew George, 1216 Horseshoe Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-6297; conference licensed, Western; spouse, Carolyn
- Hill, John, 312 Pineview St., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1958; email, hilljohn@hotmail.com; conference licensed, Eastern
- Hoover, Warren Demas, 181 Wickham Road, Shiloh, NC 27974; phone, 252-336-4532; email, wdhoover@earthlink.net; conference licensed, Albemarle
- Lawrence, Tim, 165 Arrington Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-504-2775; conference licensed, Eastern; spouse, Barbie
- Lee, Troy A., Jr., P.O. Box 253, 200 North Goldsboro St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6622; conference licensed, Western
- Lewis, Lucky, 1420 Hwy 222 East, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6243; conference licensed, Western
- McCarter, Alex, 6348 Marvin Taylor Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-0344; conference licensed, Central
- Pearce, Johnathan, 3392 Hwy 96 S., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3312; conference licensed, Cape Fear
- Price, Alan, 4203 Little Creek Ch. Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-795-1299; conference licensed, Cape Fear; spouse, Beverly
- Privette, Clarence F., 3276 Yarmouth Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-425-4436; conference licensed, Cape Fear; spouse, Candace
- Rogers, Rusty, 1079 Richardson Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; conference licensed, Pee Dee
- Rogerson, James Michael, 1109 Ridgecrest Drive, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 919-269-4581; conference licensed, Western
- Rollins, Nelson, 3507 US Hwy 117 N., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-2404; conference licensed, Western
- Rowell, Michael James, 4313 Frog Level Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-321-8447; conference licensed, Central
- Russell, Charles, 1757 Stocks-McLawhorn Rd., Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-746-3773; conference licensed, Central

Directory of Licensed Ministers

- Sadler, Earl, 4969 Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-3807; conference licensed, Eastern
- Satterfield, Scott, 3000 Golden Rd., Apt. 12, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-2211; conference licensed, Cape Fear
- Singleton, Heber (Dick), 2100-A Memorial Church Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4723; conference licensed, Western
- Smart, Kelley, P.O. Box 1427, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-4171; email, racefan88@hotmail.com; conference licensed, Central
- Sutton, Charles, 4521 NC 222 Hwy., Fountain, NC 27829; conference licensed, Central
- Taylor, Wesley, P.O. Box 188, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-1203; conference licensed, Eastern; spouse, Courtney
- Thorton, Ted, 105 Fields Dr., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8143; conference licensed, Eastern; spouse, Kim
- Trent, Eric, 306 Forehand Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-7063; conference licensed, Western
- Tripp, Jay, 2028 VOA Site-C Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-752-8247; conference licensed, Central
- Tyson, Doug, 5618 Dilda Church Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-6801; conference licensed, Central
- Williamson, Bryan, P.O. Box 618 Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-7557; conference licensed, Cape Fear
- Watson, Kyle, 172 Eason-Elmore Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-6355; conference licensed, Cape Fear
- Witman, Richard, 9922 US 421 S., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-3364; conference licensed, Cape Fear

Directory Of Churches

Directory of Churches

Agape FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 5003 Olde South Rd., Raleigh, NC 27606; phone, 919-851-7200
Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Hall, Jr., 422 Barbour St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6070
Clerk: Beth Grady, 321 Princess Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-1953
Treasurer: Sue Hall, 422 Barbour St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6070
Chairman of Deacons: Jinx Pollard, 1705 Wilger Court, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-0181

Angola FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Twelve miles West of Jacksonville on Hwy 53 to Nine Mile Rd. (St. Rd. 1203).
¼ mile off Hwy 53 on Nine Mile Rd.
Mailing Address: 216 Nine Mile Rd., Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 910-347-9125
Pastor: The Reverend Foy Houston, 179 Cavanaughtown Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-3583
Clerk: Fannie Autry, 993 Haws Run Rd., Mapel Hill, NC 28454; phone, 910-346-9602
Treasurer: Belle Bradshaw, 859 Gurganus Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-346-9146
Sunday School Superintendent: Cheryl Swinson, 355 Nine Mile Rd., Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 910-455-4202
Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Jenkins, 464 Davis Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-346-6173
Woman's Auxiliary President: Belle Bradshaw, 859 Gurganus Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-346-9146
Youth Director: Ron Fisher, 833 Nine Mile Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-346-6901

Antioch FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles North of New Bern on Antioch Rd.
Mailing Address: 762 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9927
Pastor: Dr. Jerry English, 801 Wildwood Point Dr., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-5038
Clerk: Beck Bennett, 221 Mill Creek Lane, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-3859
Treasurer: Debra P. Liehs, 300 Wildlife Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Everington, 814 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-6610
Chairman of Deacons: Willie Lee, 730 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9826
Woman's Auxiliary President: Sadie Everington, 814 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-6610
Layman's League President: Billy Thomas, 327 Lakemere Dr., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-2289

Antioch FWB Church (Western)

Location: 12 miles North of Goldsboro on Hwy 111 North turn right on Big Daddy's Road.
At next intersection, take left onto Antioch Road. Church is approximately 100 yds. on the left.
Mailing Address: 1407 Antioch Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-738-2727
Pastor: The Reverend Brian Davis, 4319 Nantucket Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-243-3809
Clerk: Nancy Kirby-Sauls, 345 Turner Swamp Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6307

Directory of Churches

Antioch FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Treasurer: Betsy Read, 309 Adler Ln., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-1322

Sunday School Superintendent: Ken Harrison, 200 N. Cottonwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-736-1154

Assistant Sunday School Superintendent: Rhett Potter, 6260 Wayne Memorial Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-751-0174

Chairman of Deacons: Roscoe Edmundson, 5127 NC Hwy 111 N., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-4918

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Edmundson, 760 Stan-Ray Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6807

Arapahoe FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 7970 Hwy 306 S., Arapahoe - 10 miles from Grantsboro on right.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 117, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1630

Pastor: The Reverend Tommy Bulla, P.O. Box 475, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-7273

Clerk: Letha Paul, 145 Hardison St., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-5206

Treasurer: C. H. Styron, P.O. Box 73, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1146

Sunday School Superintendent: Jim Paradis, 9266 Hwy 306 S., Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1953

Chairman of Deacons: Floyd Campen, 11495 Hwy 306 S, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-2398

Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Murray, 10466 Hwy 306 S., Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-0315

Youth Leader: Paula Murray, 130 E. North Shore Lane, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1408

Youth Leader: Debbie Bulla, P.O. Box 475, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-7273

Aspen Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: 8730 Aspen Grove Church Rd., West of Fountain off Hwy 222.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 174, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-5721

Pastor: The Reverend Frank Cockrell, 202 E. Lang St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5706

Clerk: Judy Moore, 3428 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5159

Treasurer: Steve Burress, P.O. Box 336, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-2158

Sunday School Superintendent: Dalton Smith, Acre View Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1441

Chairman of Deacons: David Hobgood, 107 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4346

Woman's Auxiliary President: Marie Gardner, 4196 Bell Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5591

Layman's League President: Pat Hobbs, 104 Gregg St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-7302

League Director: Judy Moore, 3428 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5159

Directory of Churches

Ayden FWB Church (Central)

Location: 212 E. 3rd St., Ayden

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 203, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4388

Pastor: The Reverend Harry Grubbs, 1904 Gumberry St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8581

Clerk: Bess McLamb, 3960 Northeast College St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6583

Treasurer: Donna Fredette, 3901 EE10 Sterling Pointe, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-2709

Sunday School Superintendent: Amir Zavala, 761 Third St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3146

Chairman of Deacons: Michael Fredette, 3901 EE10 Sterling Pointe, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-2709

Woman's Auxiliary President: Donna Fredette, 3901 EE10 Sterling Pointe, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-2709

Layman's League President: Michael Fredette, 3901 EE10 Sterling Pointe, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-2709

Youth Director: Tina Mann, 239 Sixth St., Ayden, NC 28513, phone, 252-746-8533

Barnes Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 5592 West Mount Dr., Nashville

Mailing Address: 5592 West Mount Dr., Nashville, NC 27856

Pastor: The Reverend Ron Deans, 4114 Strickland Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-2313

Clerk: Angie Vandemark, 5644 S. NC 58, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-443-1745

Treasurer: John Manning, 3294 Linda Way, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 252-459-2716

Sunday School Superintendent: Edward Eason, P.O. Box 514, Sharpsburg, NC 27878; phone, 252-977-1744

Chairman of Deacons: Monroe Lindsey, 5519 Hwy 58 N., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-7901

Woman's Auxiliary President: Melinda J. Moss, 3689 Dunbarton Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-0459

Layman's League President: Lonnie Worrell, 5361 West Mount Dr., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-937-2027

Youth Director: Lisa Lindsey, 2522 S. NC 58, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-8863

Beaufort FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 524 W. Beaufort Rd. near the airport

Mailing Address: 524 W. Beaufort Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-6220

Pastor: The Reverend David Vesper 155 Whaley Lane, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-222-3529

Clerk: Dorthey Mace, 1906 Mulberry St., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-7452

Treasurer: Eula Willey, 144 W. Beaufort Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-4494

Chairman of Deacons: James Moore, 110 Willow St., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-7840

Directory of Churches

Beaverdam FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 2665 Beaverdam Rd., Chadbourn, NC

Mailing Address: 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3439

Pastor: The Reverend William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3439

Clerk: Fred McPherson, 876 Hubert White Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-654-3292

Treasurer: George W. Dudley, 1180 Mary White Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5574

Sunday School Superintendent: Brandon Grigsby, P.O. Box 1889, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-5411

Chairman of Deacons: George W. Dudley, 1180 Mary White Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5574

League Director: Steven Edwards, 5196 Joe Brown Hwy. S, Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-640-1216

Youth Director: Linda Gore, 244 W. J. McPherson Lane, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3770

Music Director: Howard McPherson, 1988 Beaverdam Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-2633

Belhaven FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: Pungo St., Belhaven, NC 27810

Pastor: The Reverend H. P. Norman, P.O. Box 723, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3385

Clerk: Hazel Jarvis, Rt. 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925

Treasurer: Catherine O'Neal, 381 E. Bay St., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-943-2540

Bethany FWB Church (Central)

Location: 4256 NC 903 South, Winterville, NC

Mailing Address: 4256 NC 903 S., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-4448

Pastor: The Reverend John Simpson, 1207 Whitehall Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-9209

Clerk: Marian Hardee, 4154 Westhaven Ave., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3306

Treasurer: Dean Manning, 1393 NC 102 E., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3428

Sunday School Superintendent: Calvin Hardee, 4154 Westhaven Ave., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3306

Chairman of Deacons: Dave Manning, 1393 NC 102 E., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3428

Woman's Auxiliary President: Patsy Mills, 2558 Doc Loftin Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8052

Layman's League President: Wayne Richardson, 3806 Sterling Dr. Apt. D9, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-215-0069

Youth Director: Bobby and Jean Tripp, 714 Woodside Dr., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3058

Bethany FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: East end of Old Lilesville Road

Mailing Address: Old Lilesville Rd, c/o James Hinson, Rt. 4, Box 354, Wadesboro, NC 28170

Pastor: Dr. Tom Parrish, P.O. Box 705, Wadesboro, NC 28170; phone, 704-694-9432

Directory of Churches

Bethany FWB Church (Piedmont)

Clerk: Dana Thread Gill, 507 South Wren, Cheraw, SC 29520; phone, 843-537-9912
Treasurer: James H. Hinson, Rt. 4, Box 354, Wadesboro, NC 28170; phone, 704-694-3906
Sunday School Superintendent: Johnny Johnson, 127 Dogwood Lane, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306; phone, 910-439-4282
Chairman of Deacons: Ben Tyson, Rt. 2, Box 74, Wadesboro, NC 28170; phone, 704-694-2569
Youth Director: Heath and Dana Thread Gill, 507 South Wren, Cheraw, SC 29520; phone, 843-537-9912

Bethel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: NC Hwy 96, 3 miles East of Four Oaks
Mailing Address: 1629 Thompson Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524
Pastor: The Reverend Emmitt Jones, 1150 Dobbersville Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-6546
Clerk: Alfred Gilbert, 5176 US 301 S., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3240
Treasurer: William Lassiter, 1629 Thompson Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2491
Sunday School Superintendent: Jim Best, 3839 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-3865
Chairman of Deacons: L. Dennis Lee, 848 Juniper Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-5541
Woman's Auxiliary President: Adele Narron, 535 Stewart Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-934-4809
Youth Director: Mary Allen, 1975 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-9620
Men's Fellowship: Jim Best, 3839 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-3865

Bethel FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: c/o 43 Old Lupton Rd., Merritt, NC 28556
Pastor: The Reverend Owen Peele, 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4881
Clerk: Rhonda Scott, 41 Lauren Dr., Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-349-0948
Treasurer: Debbie Whorton, 43 Old Lupton Rd., Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0726
Sunday School Superintendent: Adrian Whorton, Rt. 1, Box 199, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0726
Chairman of Deacons: V. J. Silverthorn, Rt. 1, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0336
Woman's Auxiliary President: Glennie Banks, Rt. 1, Box 185, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-746-3583
League Director: Katherine Martin, Rt. 1, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-745-4662
Youth Director: Debbie Whorton, 43 Old Lupton Rd., Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0726

Bethlehem FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Hwy 111 South in the community of Fountaintown
Mailing Address: 168 Cyrus Futrell Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521
Pastor: The Reverend Joe Ard, 1859 Greene Haynes Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-569-6371
Clerk: Rita Fountain, 168 Cyrus Futrell Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-324-5016
Treasurer: Diana Jones, 137 Grace Lane, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5638
Sunday School Superintendent: Randy Jones, 137 Grace Lane, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5638

Bethlehem FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Jan Jones, P.O. Box 1, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-6378
Woman's Auxiliary President: Elvis Fountain, 196 Oliver Fountain Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-324-4637
Youth Director: Rosa Craft, 669 Cyrus Creek Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5915

Beulaville FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Turn off of Hwy 24 at Whaley's Super Market, go about 1 1/2 blocks. Church is across the street from Beulaville Elementary School

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 322, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3520

Clerk: Vicki Hoffman, P.O. Box 322, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4286

Treasurer: Carol Thigpen, 776 Lyman Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5655

Sunday School Superintendent: Mark Quinn, 712 W. Broad St., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5164

Chairman of Deacons: Richard Jones, P.O. Box 322, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-296-0283

Woman's Auxiliary President: Catherine Quinn, P.O. Box 311, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3198

Youth Director: Paige Hatcher, P.O. Box 52, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-8158

Youth Director: Robin English, 580 Willie Hatcher Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-3887

Black Jack FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 2972 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-6485

Pastor: The Reverend Phillip Boykin, 2962 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-4488

Clerk: Ronald Evans, 2492 Mobley's Bridge Rd., Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 252-756-3339

Treasurer: Steve Whitehurst, 1427 Saddlewood Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-758-7723

Sunday School Superintendent: Bryan Evans, 4087 Hudson's Crossroads Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-2285

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Gaskins, 2373 Black Jack-Grimesland Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-7474

Woman's Auxiliary President: Evelyn Evans, 1903 Red Bud Circle, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-2154

Youth Director: Scott Satterfield, 3000 Golden Rd. Apt. 12, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-2211

Black Jack Grove FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 341 Black Jack Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-4545

Pastor: The Reverend Jason Sherman, 2210 Antioch Church Rd., Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 919-524-6895

Clerk: Kathy Moss, 289 Sandhill Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-3029

Treasurer: Walter Kennedy, Jr., 260 Providence Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-7002

Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Babb, 200 Perkins St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-6237

Chairman of Deacons: Roy Turnage, 1217 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-7238

Black Jack Grove FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Kennedy, 2150 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-3210

Youth Director: Angie Herring, 2124 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-3027

Blended Fellowship FWB Mission (Cape Fear)

Location: 2091 Big Daddy's Rd., Pikeville, NC. Hwy 117 N. to Pikeville, right at stop light, 6 miles on left.

Mailing Address: 2091 Big Daddy's Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-7676

Pastor: The Reverend Doug Seymour, 1637 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013

Clerk: Melanie Seymour, 1637 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013

Treasurer: Melanie Seymour, 1637 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013

Sunday School Superintendent: Karen Bowen, 179A Williamson Farm Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-735-0238

Branch Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: 5 miles North of Selma on Hwy 96.

Mailing Address: 7438 Hwy 96 N., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8854

Pastor: The Reverend Terry Dennis, 618 Central Ave., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-1571

Clerk: Tammie Hicks, 125 Crosswinds Dr., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-0163

Treasurer: Wade Boughman, 8021 NC 42 E., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3844

Sunday School Superintendent: Curtis Thorne, 1105 Thorne Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-4785

Chairman of Deacons: Herman Phillips, 340 Old Johnson Rd., Wendell, NC 27591; phone, 919-365-7447

Bridgeton FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 708 B Street

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 445, Bridgeton, NC 28519

Clerk: Mrs. G. H. Bryan, P.O. Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-5418

Sunday School Superintendent: G. H. Bryan, P.O. Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-5418

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. G. H. Bryan, P.O. Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-5418

British Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 2680 Hwy 55 E, Kinston, NC 28501

Pastor: The Reverend Gordon Hart, 801 N. Hill Dr., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-2144

Clerk: Betty Deaver, 3660 Daughety-White Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-6733

Treasurer: Barbara Daughety, 2680 Hwy 55 E., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-0435

Sunday School Superintendent: Bob Smith, 1909 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-5229

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Daughety, 3018 Hwy 55 E., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-2063

Layman's League President: Bob Smith, 1909 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-5229

Youth Director: Jo Ann Stallings, 1265 Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-3127

Cabin FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Corner of Hwy 111 and Sarecta Rd., 3 miles North of Beulaville

Mailing Address: 2167 Sarecta Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4115

Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Watson, 818 N. N.C. 111 Hwy., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-6333

Clerk: Joyce Lanier, 803 Quinn Store Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3952

Treasurer: Gwen Baker, 477 S. Hwy 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-2073

Sunday School Superintendent: Buddy Taylor, 2210 Ola Drive, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-2864

Chairman of Deacons: Don Taylor, 809 N. N.C. 111 Hwy., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5568

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lottie Mercer, P.O. Box 696, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4257

Layman's League President: Willie Taylor, 339 Miller Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5346

Youth Director: Gwen Baker, 477 S. N.C. 111 Hwy, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-2073

Casey's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 4913 Hwy 70 E., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-7391

Pastor: Dr. Alan K. Lamm, 418 Ditchbank Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-3528

Clerk: Carolyn Owens, 1813 W. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-7947

Treasurer: Donna Uzzell, 4913 Hwy 70 E., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-3889

Sunday School Superintendent: Donna Uzzell, 4913 Hwy 70 E., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-3889

Chairman of Deacons: Charlie Casey, 262 Casey Dairy Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-3083

Woman's Auxiliary President: Rose Goodyear, 202 Forest Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-5903

Youth Director: Hope Casey, 266 Casey Dairy Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-8915

Charity FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 1326 Chadbourne Hwy.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1305, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-6542

Pastor: The Reverend Pete Cribb, 18981 Peacock Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-6542

Treasurer: Shirley Cribb, 18981 Peacock Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-6542

Christ FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 152, Stokesdale, NC 27357; phone, 336-427-3998

Pastor: The Reverend David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone 336-643-5162

Clerk: Ann Tilley, P.O. Box 152, Stokesdale, NC 27357

Treasurer: Pat Hicks, 221 Linwood Rd., Stokesdale, NC 27357; phone, 336-472-5968

Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Hopper, 2430 Hickory Fork Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; phone, 336-427-4973

Chairman of Deacons: Curtis Stevens, 8374 Hwy 65, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 336-427-5968

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sheryl Hopper, 2430 Hickory Fork Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; phone, 336-427-4973

Layman's League President: Harold Hopper, 2430 Hickory Fork Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; phone, 336-427-4973

Directory of Churches

Christ FWB Church (Piedmont) *cont.*

Youth Director: Sheryl Hopper, 2430 Hickory Fork Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; phone, 336-427-4973

Christian Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1213 Jones Town Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 81, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4975

Pastor: The Reverend Steve Hargrove, 2014 Becton Farm Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-939-9381

Clerk: Cynthia H. Smith, 1641 John Heath Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4784

Treasurer: Martha Howard, P.O. Box 424, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4579

Sunday School Superintendent: Gregory Howard, 1385 Jones Town Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-562-4749

Chairman of Deacons: Earl Bielby, 903 Jones Town Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4389

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bobbie Bielby, 903 Jones Town Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4389

Youth Director: Wallie Hargrove, 2014 Becton Farm Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-939-9381

Community FWB Church (Central)

Location: 1506 Washington Ave., Weldon, NC 27890

Mailing Address: 1506 Washington Ave., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 252-538-4100

Pastor: The Reverend John Mark Horrell, 1506 Washington Ave., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 252-538-4100

Clerk: Doris W. Knight, 110 Wister Ct., Apt 136, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-308-0129

Treasurer: Douglas Jackson, 132 Morgan Dr., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-519-0154

Sunday School Superintendent: Troy L. Rogers, 1309 Edwards St., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 252-536-4479

Chairman of Deacons: Troy L. Rogers, 1309 Edwards St., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 252-536-4479

Woman's Auxiliary President: Janie M. Medlin, 49 Winfield Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-9327

Youth Director: Sheida Horrell, 1506 Washington Ave., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 252-538-4100

Core Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1 mile South of Cove City

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 266, 210 Trenton Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-3436

Pastor: The Reverend Mike Barnhill, 3104 Farrior Circle, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-1419

Clerk: Elinor Hawkins, P.O. Box 57, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-637-9565

Treasurer: Wiley A. Avery, Jr., P.O. Box 154, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-2585

Directory of Churches

Core Creek FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Freddie Hawkins, 1123 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-636-0296

Chairman of Deacons: Harold Hawkins, P.O. Box 32, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-4998

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jackie McCoy, P.O. Box 34, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-1089

Youth Director: Jennifer Smith, 141 Brown Ave., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-1378

Core Point Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398

Pastor: The Reverend Timothy Webber, 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398

Clerk: Linda Webber, 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398

Treasurer: Jeannie Sawyer, 7042 Core Point Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-5689

Sunday School Superintendent: Walter Martin, 275 Whitehurst Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4718

Youth Director: Linda Webber, 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398

Covenant FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: One block off Highway 59 on Orchard St.

Mailing Address: 813 Orchard St., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-3690

Pastor: Dr. Barry Croom, 264 Dawson Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2787

Clerk: Geraldine Powell, 341 West Mountain Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-484-5719

Treasurer: Larry Merritt, 9855 Old Fayetteville Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-598-6033

Sunday School Superintendent: Frank Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Chairman of Deacons: Jimmy Powell, 341 West Mountain Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-484-5719

Woman's Auxiliary President: Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Layman's League President: Frank Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Youth Director: Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Crab Point FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 2301 Crab Point Loop Rd. Take 20th Street North to Country Club Rd. Then turn left onto Crab Point Loop Rd. Church will be on left.

Mailing Address: 2301 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6726

Clerk: Betsy Weeks, 2103 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-2451

Treasurer: Jerry Bowers, 603 Colonial Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6426

Sunday School Superintendent: John Odom, 2110 Joslyn Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-8453

Directory of Churches

Crab Point FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Tom Bennett, 2348 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6370

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betsy Weeks, 2103 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-2451

Youth Director: Edna Buck, 2323 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-5004

Croatian FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 12 miles East of New Bern on Hwy 70 East at Carolina Pines Blvd.

Mailing Address: 7028 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-635-1377

Pastor: The Reverend Michael Ledbetter, 2621 Hwy 17 N., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9702

Clerk: Sharon Ebron, 7154 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3621

Treasurer: Sharon Ebron, 7154 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3621

Sunday School Superintendent: William Wishon, 103 Cliffridge Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-6450

Chairman of Deacons: Sammy Ebron, 7154 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3621

Woman's Auxiliary President: Veronica Fox, 105 Melody Lane, Havelock, NC 28532; phone, 252-444-4842

Layman's League President: Floyd White, 110 Ten Tall Pines, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5359

Youth Directors: Wayne and Joanna White, 455 Lewis Farm Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-447-3443

Cypress Creek FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Mailing Address: 1440 Ward Town Rd. S., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8798

Clerk: Mildred Surles, 122 Ward Town Rd. S., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5281

Treasurer: Lois Simmons, 9205 Hallsboro Rd. S., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-4086

Sunday School Superintendent: Sammy Ray Jones, Jr., 137 Madison Hughes Lane, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6231

Chairman of Deacons: Sammy Ray Jones, Jr., 137 Madison Hughes Lane, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6231

Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye Bryant, 515 Pine Level Ch. Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-8209

Youth Director: Faye Bryant, 515 Pine Level Ch. Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-8209

Daly's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 2 miles S of Hwy 55 on Hwy 903

Mailing Address: 6138 Daly's Chapel Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-2721

Pastor: The Reverend Todd Sutton, 660 Burrellfield Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-7567

Clerk: Jerry Lynch, 313 Lynch Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 919-778-4958

Treasurer: Christi Smith, 936 Hwy 903 S., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-3586

Sunday School Superintendent: David Duff, 975 Hwy 903 S., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-1771

Chairman of Deacons: Justin Kornegay, 581 Drummersville Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-8491

Directory of Churches

Daly's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Jean Holloman, 5513 Liddell Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-0976

Youth Director: Connie Collins, 972 Hwy 903 S., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-1213

Daniel's Chapel FWB Church (Central)

Location: 4828 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC

Mailing Address: 4828 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-2013

Clerk: C. Lynn Pittman, 4462 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4236

Treasurer: Larry Wray Pittman, 5450 US 117 Hwy, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-239-0526

Sunday School Superintendent: Jeff Galloway, P.O. Box 118, Black Creek, NC 27813; phone, 252-291-9259

Chairman of Deacons: Charles W. Pittman, III, 900 Evergreen Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-5687

Woman's Auxiliary President: Christa Goff, 4653 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-5974

Men's Fellowship: Clay Lewis, 1806 Herritage Rd., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-1089

Youth Director: The Reverend Johnny Sullivan, 6415 Cotton Dale Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-2662

Davis FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 472 Hwy 70, Davis, NC, approximately 19 miles East of Beaufort, NC

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 132, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-1765

Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Drake, P.O. Box 132, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-1765

Clerk: Sarah Styron, P.O. Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-9511

Treasurer: Sarah Styron, P.O. Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-9511

Sunday School Superintendent: Allen Taylor, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-1271

Chairman of Deacons: Milton Styron, P.O. Box 215, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-1741

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Willis, P.O. Box 113, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-8541

Youth Director: Mary Willis, P.O. Box 113, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-8541

Deep Run FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1 mile East of Deep Run on John Green Smith Rd.

Mailing Address: 2390 John Green Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4319

Pastor: The Reverend Adrian Grubbs, 2530 John Green Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4459

Clerk: Pam Braxton, P.O. Box 116, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4641

Treasurer: Bill Hawkins, 3556 Mark N. Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3193

Sunday School Superintendent: Elwood Hill, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3207

Chairman of Deacons: Greg Smith, P.O. Box 122, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4865

Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Smith, 3222 Perry Blizzard Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-527-1880

Youth Director: Jo Ellen Sloan, 2183 Davis Mill Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3617

Directory of Churches

Dilda's Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: Two miles East of Fountain on Hwy. 222, first black top road on left about 1/4 mile

Mailing Address: 1832 Spain Bridge Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-7381

Pastor: The Reverend Dennis Sherrod, 3487 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-3708

Clerk: Kay Wooten, 1832 Spain Bridge Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-7381

Treasurer: Michael Wooten, 2352 Sharp Point Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-827-5140

Sunday School Superintendent: William Harris, 16134 US 258 S., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-2311

Chairman of Deacons: J. W. Wooten, 1832 Spain Bridge Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-7381

Dublin Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles from Aurora on Hwy 33

Mailing Address: 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4638

Clerk: Mildred Brothers, 2180 Idalia Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4133

Treasurer: Fay Peele, 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4356

Sunday School Superintendent: John Carawan, 27809 NC 33 E., Aurora, NC 27806

Chairman of Deacons: Troy Peele, 192 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4458

Woman's Auxiliary President: Dot Hollowell, 2500 Bay City Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4354

Youth Director: Penny Groome, 239 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4183

East Rockingham FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: 189 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 626, Rockingham, NC 28380; phone, 910-895-5530

Pastor: The Reverend Larry Brown, 136 Fairwood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991

Clerk: Evelyn Jackson, 245 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-5739

Treasurer: John Roscoe, 216 School St., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2172

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Brown, 136 Fairwood Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991

Chairman of Deacons: Donnie Huggins, 1019 Wild Cherry Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2643

Woman's Auxiliary President: Diane Leuiner, US Hwy 1 N., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-3078

Edgewood FWB Church (Central)

Location: Turn off Hwy 258 at Crisp onto Carr Farm Road; go approx. 1½ miles to Edgewood Church Road. Turn right. Church is ½ mile on right.

Mailing Address: 2228 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852

Pastor: The Reverend Ray Williamson, 4420 Meadowbrook Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-985-2905

Clerk: Eleanor Trevathan, 2228 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5855

Treasurer: Brenda Canady, 209 Edgewood Church Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-2453

Sunday School Superintendent: Robin Walston, 7321 NC 33 E., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-827-4628

Directory of Churches

Edgewood FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Ronald Canady, 209 Edgewood Church Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-2453

Woman's Auxiliary President: Shelby Smith, P.O. Box 118, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5996

Youth Director: Joyce Stokes, 3277 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5271

Edwards Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: State Rd. 1300, Community of South River

Mailing Address: 121 Hardy Lane, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2043

Pastor: The Reverend Ernest Jones, 235 Tom Mann Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-2701

Clerk: Elzie Tosto, 1573 South River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3950

Treasurer: Bruce Hardy, 121 Hardy Lane, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2043

Sunday School Superintendent: Elzie Tosto, 1573 South River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3950

Chairman of Deacons: G. T. Tosto, 227 Big Creek Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-4360

Woman's Auxiliary President: Christine Crumpler, 195 Tosto Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-7013

Layman's League President: Charlie Goodwin, 1477 South River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2771

Youth Directors: Adam and Teri Tosto, 231 Big Creek Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-504-7145

Elm Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: Turn off Hwy 11 North beside Ayden-Grifton High School onto Littlefield Road. Church is at the end of road.

Mailing Address: 5403 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3534

Pastor: The Reverend Franklin Baggett, 4783 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7850

Associate Pastor: The Reverend Charles Branch, 514 Village Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7634

Clerk: Cheryl Manning, 1810 E. Hanrahan Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-524-4093

Treasurer: Christine Clark, 5948 Old Tar Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-3259

Sunday School Superintendent: The Reverend Charles Branch, 514 Village Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7634

Chairman of Deacons: Ed Chambers, 1399 VOA Site C Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-752-1696

Woman's Auxiliary President: Debra Baggett, 4783 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7850

Layman's League President: Bill Jones, 5300 Bill Jones Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4767

Music/Youth Minister: Chuck Branch, 11097 Pace Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-0233

Directory of Churches

Elwood Lane FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: 1914 Central Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28083

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8125, Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-2307

Pastor: The Reverend David Parrish, 2114 Bertha St., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-2002

Clerk: Martha C. Sellers, 1802 Central Dr., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-0486

Treasurer: Barbara Simmons, 2830 China Grove Rd., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-3355

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Simmons, 1235 China Grove Rd., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-3355

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Wagoner, 1801 Lane St., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-0600

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruby Wagoner, 2901.5 Lane St., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-0691

Youth Director: Deborah Parrish, 2114 Bertha St., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-2002

Emerson FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 80 Emerson Church Rd., 2½ miles North of Tabor City.

Mailing Address: 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5192

Pastor: The Reverend Hollon Norris, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2430

Clerk: Isaac Norris, Jr., 8195 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-4581

Treasurer: Mary Mercer, 1595 Swamp Fox Hwy E., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5570

Sunday School Superintendent: Jackie Spivey, 45 Hazelwood Court, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8662

Chairman of Deacons: Mike Sellers, 382 James Sellers Dr., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-2455

Woman's Auxiliary President: Brandi Norris, 361 Garland Duncan Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-6220

Layman's League President: Michael Inman, 1029 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5511

League Director: Rodney Inman, 2216 Wright Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2223

Youth Director: Mike Sellers, 382 James Sellers Dr., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-2455

Everett Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: One block off Hwy. 70 E. Turn between Wendy's and Burger King onto Everett Avenue.

Mailing Address: 307 Everett Ave., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5236

Pastor: The Reverend Lloyd Hargis, P.O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520-0625; phone, 919-553-6800

Clerk: Linda Blackmon, 911 Pond St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6893

Treasurer: H. L. Joyner, 420 Barbour St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6317

Sunday School Superintendent: George Lee, 2241 Shotwell Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6867

Chairman of Deacons: Danny Ellis, 810 Loop Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7345

Woman's Auxiliary President: Tammy Deans, 2101 Huntsbridge Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7794

Directory of Churches

Everett Chapel FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Layman's League President: Charles Mooneyham, 902 Pond St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5485

Youth Director: Stephen McClain, 114 Impressive Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-359-9084

Faith FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Between NC 96 and US 701 S. of Smithfield on Webb Mill Road.

Mailing Address: 1758 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2362

Pastor: The Reverend Donnie Massey, 1639 Jerusalem Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3994

Clerk: Carolyn Lee, 1758 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2390

Treasurer: Gary Snead, 2293 Thompson Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-2249

Sunday School Superintendent: Tod Creech, 1690 Strickland's Crossroads Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-934-6078

Chairman of Deacons: Cecil Lee, 1758 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2390

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sally Parrish, 195 Sandy Ln., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1947

Youth Directors: Kelly and Greg Thompson, 435 Green Pasture Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-4013

Faith FWB Church-Brunswick County (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429

Clerk: Lorraine Leonard, 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-675-0543

Treasurer: Lorraine Leonard, 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-675-0543

Sunday School Superintendent: Herbert Grice, 2053 Adams St., Wilmington, NC 28402; phone, 919-343-8954

Chairman of Deacons: Ralph Long, 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-371-6273

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Malpass, Leland, NC 28451; phone, 252-371-6399

Co-Youth Director: Buddy Leonard, 5313 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-675-3035

Co-Youth Director: Perry Arrington, Leland, NC 28451

Co-Youth Director: Karen Grice, 2053 Adams St., Wilmington, NC 28402; phone, 919-343-8954

Faith FWB Church-Carteret County (Eastern)

Location: Directly behind Morehead Pizza

Mailing Address: 2900 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-4218

Pastor: The Reverend Abraham Midgett, Jr., 3303 Mandy Lane, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-0931

Clerk: Ann Lewis, 226 Old Airport Rd. Lot 3, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-222-3214

Treasurer: Lillian Thrower, 2507 Avery St., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-5696

Sunday School Superintendent: Donald Mason, 4609 Country Club Rd. C-4, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-1334

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Barrentine, 3020 Old Gate Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sena Guthrie, 2405 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6397

Directory of Churches

Faith FWB Church-Craven County (Eastern)

Location: Three miles North of Bridgeton, NC.

Mailing Address: 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560

Pastor: The Reverend Jack Phillips, 1273 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9207

Clerk: Francis Ipock, 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560

Treasurer: Judy Jones, 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560

Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie Skinner, 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560

Faith FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 34915 Locust Lane, New London, NC 28127; phone, 704-463-1240

Pastor: The Reverend Samuel Wilson, 1005 Long St., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-3104

Clerk: Linda Kidd, 26065-D Treece Rd., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-983-3485

Treasurer: Sally Eudy, 522 N. 5th St., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-0605

Sunday School Superintendent: Danny Starnes, 20776 Biles Rd., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-9370

Chairman of Deacons: Raymond Freeman, 1304 Lakeshore Dr., New London, NC 28127; phone, 336-461-5810

Woman's Auxiliary President: Paulette Plyler, 35622 Hathcock Rd., New London, NC 28127; phone, 704-463-1136

Teen Youth Director: Sally Eudy, 522 N. 5th St., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-0605

Jr. Youth Director: Mike Hannon, 49780 Glenmore Rd., Gold Hill, NC 28071; phone, 704-463-1105

First FWB Church, Durham (Western)

Location: From Hwy 70, go toward Wake Forest on 98. Turn left on Chandler Rd. Church is on the left at the bottom of the hill.

Mailing Address: 225 Chandler Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-3161

Pastor: The Reverend Kenneth Forehand, 4 Kings Grant Ct., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-7148

Clerk: Jean Walker, 2710 Enfield Dr., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-957-0128

Treasurer: Pauline Critcher, 4437 Holloman Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-5958

Sunday School Superintendent: Dan Critcher, 4437 Holloman Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-5958

Chairman of Deacons: Albert Walker, 2710 Enfield Dr., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-957-0128

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Walker, 2710 Enfield Dr., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-957-0128

Layman's League President: Jack Emory, 110 N. Holman St., Durham, NC 27701; phone, 919-682-3246

First FWB Church, Goldsboro (Cape Fear)

Location: Corner of Leslie and Ash Street, Goldsboro.

Mailing Address: 604 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-0065

Pastor: The Reverend Norman Ard, 790 Jonestown Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4685

Clerk: Pam S. Gatlin, 119 Corral Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-2426

Treasurer: Elane Wall, 608 Buck Swamp Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-1921

First FWB Church, Goldsboro (Cape Fear) cont.

Sunday School Superintendent: Paul Howell, 1808 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-1426
Chairman of Deacons: Wilber D. Shirley, 1720 Middleton Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2754
Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Dawson, 1710 Salem Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-5155
Layman's League President: Joe Wall, 608 Buck Swamp Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-1921
League Director: Carol Davis, 102 Wildwood Ct., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-580-1085
Youth Director: Sharlene Howell, 809 Emily St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-4172

First FWB Church, Greenville (Central)

Location: Hwy 43 South, ¼ mile past Colonial Mall, Greenville.
Mailing Address: 2426 S. Charles Blvd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-6600
Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie V. Hobgood, 107 Essex Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-3264
Associate Pastor: The Reverend Joey Williams, 4119 Paramore Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-754-2799
Clerk: Sharon Stocks, 3878 Stantonsburg Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-752-2765
Treasurer: Joyce Adams, 506 Crestline Blvd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-1148
Sunday School Superintendent: Sue Dail, 3222 Ballards Crossroad Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-355-6987
Chairman of Deacons: C. S. Hanchey, 2043 F. Quail Ridge Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-355-6510
Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Smith, 100 Tuckahoe Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-5303
Layman's League President: Raymond Webb, 2011 NC 33 W., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-7571
Church Secretary: Ann Smith, 329 Cedarhurst Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-9019

First FWB Church, Kinston (Eastern)

Location: Corner of College and Lenoir Streets, Kinston
Mailing Address: 314 W. Lenoir St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-0619
Clerk: Vickie Wade, 1104 Massey Dr., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-5733
Treasurer: Patsy Swindell, 2776 Falling Creek Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-1173
Sunday School Superintendent: Mae Clark, 1905 W. Washington St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-2737
Chairman of Deacons: Robert Merritt, Kinston, NC 28504
Woman's Auxiliary President: Vickie Wade, 1104 Massey Drive, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-5733
Layman's League President: Dallas Swindell, 2776 Falling Creek Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-1173
Youth Director: Laura Monroe, 1950 J. Kenneth Hall Rd., Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-523-3150

First FWB Church, Plymouth (Albemarle)

Location: 417 US 64 West, Plymouth

Mailing Address: 210 Matt Ransome Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-1329

Clerk: Shirleyan Phelps, Box 982, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5236

Treasurer: Edna Smith, 210 Matt Ransome Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5358

Sunday School Superintendent: Harrison Phelps, 5806 NC 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5236

Chairman of Deacons: Lewis Sullivan, 110 Roxie Reese Rd., Plymouth, NC 27962

Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Radwick, 2599 US Hwy 64 East, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3230

First FWB Church, Rocky Mount (Central)

Pastor: The Reverend Jacky Raper, 311 Hearthstone Dr., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-3775

Clerk: Scott Rogers, 1390 Ford Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-7541

Treasurer: Wayne Jenkins, 7936 South NC 58, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-451-1257

Sunday School Superintendent: Pat Flora, 6970 S. Old Carriage Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-4166

Chairman of Deacons: Don Rogers, 225 Kent Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-4445

Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Rogers, 225 Kent Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-4445

Youth Director: Pam Jenkins, 7936 S. NC 58, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-451-1257

First FWB Church, Smithfield (Cape Fear)

Location: 529 South Third St.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 886, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8700

Pastor: Dr. Sam Weeks, 2033 Smith Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-8384

Clerk: Carmen Martin, 220 Whitley Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2338

Treasurer: Joyce Brown, 901 Walnut Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2697

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Puckett, 2355 Smith Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7267

Chairman of Deacons: Ralph Davis, P.O. Box 1225, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8668

Woman's Auxiliary President: Cindy Pike, 98 Plantation Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-938-1732

Youth Director: Cindy Pike, 98 Plantation Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-938-1732

First FWB Church, Tarboro (Central)

Location: 3150 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886, Hwy 64 Alternate.

Mailing Address: 3150 Western Blvd, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-4611

Pastor: The Reverend Stanley Buck, Jr., 3200 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-3964

Clerk: Linda Rose, 3150 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-1195

Treasurer: Brenda Pittman, 3150 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6353

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Hathaway, 1922 Barlow Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6272

Chairman of Deacons: Max Gardner, 1109 St. Andrews St., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-2778

Woman's Auxiliary President: Janice Barfield, 1711 Preston Dr., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6548

Directory of Churches

First FWB Church, Tarboro (Central) cont.

Layman's League President: Dick Meads, 132 Greenbriar Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-8364

Youth Director: Joyce Hathaway, 1922 Barlow Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6272

First FWB Church, Warsaw (Eastern)

Location: 816 N. Pine Street, Warsaw

Mailing Address 1197 W. Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2992

Pastor: The Reverend Edmundo Gonzalez, 3941 NC Hwy 210, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-9968

Clerk: Connie Thigpen, 1197 W. Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2976

Treasurer: Pamela Houston, 829 Revelle Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-4982

Sunday School Superintendent: Leonard Anderson, 1201 W. Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-4405

Chairman of Deacons: Lester Anderson, 919 N. Pine St., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-7578

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lucy Benson, 941 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-4522

Youth Director: Connie Thigpen, 1197 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2976

First FWB Church, Williamston (Central)

Location: 125 Hwy North Houghton St. then 102 Spruce Street, Williamston, NC

Mailing Address: 102 Spruce St., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-0567

Pastor: The Reverend Woodrow Freeze, III, 104 Spruce St., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7002

Clerk: Nellie Rogerson, 111 Plum St., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-3396

Treasurer: Melva Edmondson, 1411 Johnson Dr., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-3283

Sunday School Superintendent: Shelton Rouse, 104 Weaver Dr., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7183

Chairman of Deacons: Billy Edmondson, 1411 Johnson Dr., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-3283

Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Ann Stevenson, 20556 NC 125 Hwy, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-809-4356

Layman's League President: Jimmy Taylor, 104 Mulberry St., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-8617

Youth Director: Elisa Freeze, 104 Spruce St., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7002

Cherubs Director: Ann Murdock, 18920 NC 903, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-5654

First FWB Church, Wilson (Western)

Location: Corner of Hwy 58 N (W. Nash St.) and Packhouse Rd., across from New Hope Elementary School

Mailing Address: 4865 Nash St. NW, Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-6446

Pastor: The Reverend G. Wayne King, 3707 Martha Lane N., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-2589

Associate Pastor: The Reverend Joe Ingram, 3301 Millbrook Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-9761

Clerk: Cindy Hollowell, 5811 Callie Court, Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-0967

Directory of Churches

First FWB Church, Wilson (Western) *cont.*

Treasurer: Debbie Jones, 4865 Nash St. NW, Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-6446
Sunday School Superintendent: Tom Pittman, 3310 Queensferry Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-0226
Chairman of Deacons: Randy Jones, 7624 Leonard Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-243-6866
Woman's Auxiliary President: Dot Suggs, 1204 Colonial Ave. NW, Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-3585
Senior Adult Ministries: Myrtle Lamm, 2503 Trull St. SW, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6024
Men's Fellowship: Phil Farmer, 5914 Countryside Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-1859
Youth Pastor: Andrew Palm, 3515 B. Merrills Park Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-243-1162

Floods Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: 5149 West NC 97. Intersection of Hwy 97 and 581
Mailing Address: 3524 Bend of the River Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-478-4204
Pastor: The Reverend Pete Radford, 100 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2106
Clerk: Louise Poland, 3524 Bend of the River Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-442-6729
Treasurer: Phyllis Dickinson, 5760 Southern Nash High Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-3337
Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Dickinson, 5760 Southern Nash High Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-3337
Chairman of Deacons: Sylvester Poland, 3524 Bend of the River Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-442-6729
Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Poland, 3524 Bend of the River Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-442-6729
Youth Director: Shelley Radford, 100 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2106

Folkstone FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 17 miles South of Jacksonville on Hwy 17; 133 Old Folkstone Rd.
Mailing Address: 530 Old Folkstone Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-327-8021
Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Parker, 537 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2741
Clerk: Mrs. David L. Parker, 530 Old Folkstone Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-327-8021
Treasurer: Mitchell Parker, 594 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-0298
Sunday School Superintendent: William E. Parker, 581 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-1431
Chairman of Deacons: Harold Hardison, 318 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-4126
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeanette Lefler, 114 Tar Landing Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-327-6381
Layman's League President: J. D. Parrish, 101 Dart Lane, Holly Ridge, NC 28446; phone, 910-329-1483
Youth Director: Kelly Taylor, 534 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-0233

Free Spirit FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-291-2683

Clerk: Caroline Whitely, 5069 Community Grocery Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4359

Treasurer: Patricia Welliner, 7342 Wheat Swamp Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-5011

Chairman of Deacons: Rupert Welliner, 7342 Wheat Swamp Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-5011

Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Davis, 2217 Cockran St. SW, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-237-6366

Free Union FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 20 miles East of Washington on Hwy 264

Mailing Address: 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3332

Pastor: The Reverend Harold Swinson, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-2646

Clerk: Anita Radcliffe, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3913

Treasurer: Joseph Cahoon, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-2410

Sunday School Superintendent: Wilson Paul, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3586

Chairman of Deacons: Charle Keech, Jr., 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3260

Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara Hardison, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-975-3544

Layman's League President: Charlie Keech, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3260

Youth Director: Mrs. Wilson Paul, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3586

Free Union FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 2573 Firetower Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-747-8511

Pastor: Dr. K. David Hines, 100 Ramblewood Dr., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-6948

Clerk: Beatrice Heath, 2022 Walston Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-747-5342

Treasurer: Gerald Heath, 1790 Walston Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-747-3013

Sunday School Superintendent: David Jones, P.O. Box 206, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5650

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Harrell, 1007 Indianhead Cir., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5310

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jackie Harris, 3210 Hwy 91 N, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5341

Layman's League President: Dana Harrell, 4843 Sylvia Ave., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5904

Youth Director: The Reverend Alan Joyner, 858 Cole's Mill Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-757-5844

Free Union FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: First building on left on Nelson Neck Road

Mailing Address: 146 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577

Free Union FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Pastor: The Reverend Hillary Gaskins, 6200 US Hwy 17 N., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1148

Clerk: Almeta Taylor, P.O. Box 281, Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-3152

Treasurer: Almeta Taylor, P.O. Box 281, Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-3152

Chairman of Deacons: Julian Wade Gaskill, c/o 146 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-2321

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lorraine Wade, c/o 146 Nelson Neck Rd, Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-9861

Free Union FWB Church (Western)

Location: 3454 Macedonia Road, Spring Hope.

Mailing Address: 4151 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5458

Clerk: Thelma Phillips, 4557 Sheep Pasture Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5916

Treasurer: Gilbert Morgan, 4151 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5403

Sunday School Superintendent: Billy Vincent, 3904 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5487

Chairman of Deacons: Terry Strickland, 3663 Sheep Pasture Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-4217

Church Director: Thelma Phillips, 4557 Sheep Pasture Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5916

Fremont FWB Church (Western)

Location: Take Hwy 117 into Fremont, turn West on South Street and go one block, church is on the left

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 487, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5038

Pastor: The Reverend Robert Langley, P.O. Box 111, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5359

Clerk: Lois Odum, P.O. Box 651, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6528

Treasurer: Jean Marlowe, P.O. Box 264, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4831

Sunday School Superintendent: Floyd Newsome, 5515 US 117 Hwy, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-239-1175

Chairman of Deacons: Harold Cuddington, P.O. Box 3, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5124

Woman's Auxiliary President: Loydene Proctor, P.O. Box 353, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5694

Layman's League President: Donald Marlowe, P.O. Box 264, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4831

Friendly Chapel FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 1523 Friendly Chapel Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9400

Pastor: The Reverend Roger Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947

Clerk: Debra Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947

Treasurer: Susie Morgan, 2327 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9888

Sunday School Superintendent: Tommy Eastridge, 3608-13 E Lee St., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-2963

Woman's Auxiliary President: Susie Morgan, 2327 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9888

Youth Director: Scott Morgan, 2327 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9888

Friendship FWB Church (Central)

Location: 2585 Friendship Church Rd., Farmville

Mailing Address: 3090 Cupelo Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3992

Clerk: H. Carl (Sam) Tyson, Jr., 391 Tyson Loop Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4683

Treasurer: Susan B. Tyson, 3090 Cupelo Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4043

Sunday School Superintendent: Johnny Lewis, 1747 Nash Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3289

Chairman of Deacons: Charles (Billy) W. Craft, 8036 Stantonsburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4803

Woman's Auxiliary President: Donna Morgan, 1857 Vandiford Thomas Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-753-4775

Layman's League President: Raymond Gray, 1827 Nash Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4092

League Director: Johnny Ellis, 965 Lewis Store Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5661

Youth Director: Jo Anne Lewis, 1747 Nash Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3289

Friendship FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Four miles from Trenton at the intersection of Hwy 41 East and Ten Mile Fork Road

Mailing Address: 2514 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585

Pastor: The Reverend Donald Fader, 1701 Kent St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-2545

Clerk: Jennie Banks, 2514 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-448-2881

Treasurer: Thomas Mallard, 1532 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-448-8201

Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie Banks, 2514 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-448-2881

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Jenkins, 3510 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-224-4321

Friendship FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 47 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4288

Pastor: The Reverend Chris Casey, 3785 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6024

Clerk: Kay Tippet, 515 Simon Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-7638

Treasurer: Mary Strickland, 6797 NC 231, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-8417

Sunday School Superintendent: Joel Creech, 12465 NC Hwy 39, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 919-269-9964

Chairman of Deacons: Ray Wilder, 231 Wilder Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-7743

Woman's Auxiliary President: Clentis Capps, 745 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4916

Gethsemane FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Hwy 70, go South on SR 1224 ½ mile to Gethsemane Church Rd.

Mailing Address: 417 Rollover Creek Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-4324

Pastor: Dr. Bobby Jones, 511 Hwy 172, Hubert, NC 28539; phone, 910-326-6223

Directory of Churches

Gethsemane FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Clerk: Susan H. Broggi, 417 Rollover Creek Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-4324
Treasurer: Doris Murphy, 3304 Neuse Blvd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-4829
Sunday School Superintendent: Roy Wetherington, 215 Clarks Rd., New Bern, NC 28562;
phone, 252-638-1140

Chairman of Deacons: Tom Casey, 2508 North Hills Dr., New Bern, NC 28560; phone,
252-633-7935

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sis Ipock, 516 Gethsemane Church Rd., New Bern, NC
28562; phone, 252-633-2791

Men's Fellowship: Wesley Taylor, P.O. Box 188, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-1203

Youth Director: Courtney Taylor, P.O. Box 188, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-1203

Grant's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Nine miles East of Mt. Olive on Hwy 55.

Mailing Address: 510 Selah Ch. Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pastor: The Reverend Tom Miller, 1625 Hwy 123 N., Hookerton, NC 28538; phone,
252-747-5473

Clerk: Virginia Flora, 510 Selah Ch. Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-9624

Treasurer: Louise Williams, 422 Pineview Cemetary Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone,
919-658-4967

Sunday School Superintendent: Rodney Smith, 224 Allen Smith Rd., Seven Springs, NC
28578; phone, 919-658-3440

Chairman of Deacons: Willie Johnson, 1408 Zion Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365;
phone, 919-658-4802

Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Williams, 422 Pineview Cemetary Rd., Mt. Olive,
NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4967

Grimsley FWB Church (Central)

Location: Hwy 903 between Snow Hill and Maury

Mailing Address: 493 Hwy 903 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580

Pastor: The Reverend Melvin Moore, 975 Moore Town Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888;
phone, 252-753-2605

Clerk: Imogene Wood, 3425 Ormondsville Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3726

Treasurer: Ronald Earl Murphy, 450 Pridgen Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5465

Sunday School Superintendent: Allen Elmore, 372 Dail Town Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580;
phone, 252-753-6146

Chairman of Deacons: Ray Jones, Rt. 1 Box 346, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-
3220

Woman's Auxiliary President: Evelyn Moore, 975 Moore Town Rd., Walstonburg, NC
27888; phone, 252-753-2605

Layman's League President: Keith Murphy, Rt. 2 Box 455-A, Snow Hill, NC 28580;
phone, 252-747-4334

Youth Director: Lisa Elmore, 372 Dail Town Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone,
252-753-6146

Gum Neck FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: From Columbia, take NC 94 South to North Gum Neck Road, turn left, church
is approx. 7 miles.

Mailing Address: 3664 S. Gum Neck Rd., Columbia, NC 27925

Clerk: Burvell Jones, 3664 S. Gum Neck Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-8957

Treasurer: Margie Cohoon, 930 Reek Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1351

Directory of Churches

Gum Swamp FWB Church (Central)

Location: Two miles North of Belvoir on Gum Swamp Church Road

Mailing Address: 2072 Gum Swamp Church Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-4356

Pastor: The Reverend Kevin Jackson, 2072 Gum Swamp Church Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-4356

Clerk: Faye Little, 3314 NC 33 W., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2040

Treasurer: Angie Peaden, 3607 Eugene James Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-830-0497

Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie James, 5022 NC 33 N., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-758-6366

Chairman of Deacons: Steve C. Little, 3314 NC 33 W., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2040

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lois Warren, 4723 NC 33 W., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-752-1254

Layman's League President: Leroy Carraway, 6690 NC 43 N., Falkland, NC 27827; phone, 252-752-2614

Youth Director: Tammy Moore, 3428 Eugene James Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-830-0715

Harmony FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 409 Atlantic Christian College Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-8557

Pastor: The Reverend Larry Letchworth, Rt. 1 Box 185-D, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-5813

Clerk: Jean Langley, 1307 Fairfax Ave., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4185

Treasurer: Elsie Poythress, 2730-7A Brentwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-6304

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Letchworth, Jr., 350 Haven Dr., Z-5, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-0514

Woman's Auxiliary President: Portia Hardison, 2505 Trull St., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-6238

Harrell's Chapel FWB Church (Central)

Location: Northwest of Snow Hill. Hwy 58 North towards Wilson.

Mailing Address: 1505 Hwy 58 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-8423

Pastor: The Reverend Charles Owens, 1363 Hwy 58 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2695

Clerk: Catherine Bunn, 139 Mewborn Church Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3970

Treasurer: Linwood Radford, 210 Lakeside Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3869

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronning Manning, 1820 Hwy 258 S., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5191

Chairman of Deacons: Elmer Harrell, 502 S.E. Third St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2894

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Harrell, 865 Kingold Blvd. Apt. J, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-8024

Layman's League President: Michael Griffin, 1650 Griffin Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-4545

Youth Director: Paula Owens, 1363 Hwy 58 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2695

Directory of Churches

Harrell's Chapel FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Secretary & Treasurer of Sunday School: Linda Rouse, 891 Corbett Town Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5770

Haymount FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 126 Eastwood Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-488-8880

Pastor: The Reverend Dean Kennedy, 1656 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3732

Associate Pastor: Dickie Privette, 3276 Yarmouth Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-425-4436

Clerk: Annette Cogburn, 4583 Cripple Creek Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-678-0625

Treasurer: Shelby Mitchell, 4049 Loufield Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311; phone, 910-488-2029

Sunday School Superintendent: Vivian Johnson, 1502 Trevino Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303; phone, 910-822-2912

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Reep, 416 Cabrina Court, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-485-3220

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sue Massey, 2059 Osceola Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-488-0926

Layman's League President: Bobby Lucas, 1703 Eastover St., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-323-2374

Youth Directors: Ricky and Debbie Hopper, 1092 Ponderosa Rd., Cameron, NC 28326; phone, 919-498-2240

Hickory Chapel FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: Hwy 561 East, approx. 2½ miles from Ahoskie

Mailing Address: 531 NC 561 East, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-4246

Clerk: Sara Parker, 542 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2700

Treasurer: Donald Parker, 542 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2700

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Taylor, P.O. Box 414, Harrellsville, NC 27942; phone, 252-356-2762

Chairman of Deacons: Arthur Slaughter, 717 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-8496

League Director: Becky Jo Sumner, 450 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2772

Youth Director: Becky Jo Sumner, 450 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2772

Sudie May Woman's Auxiliary: Sandy White, 101 E. River Watch Rd., Winton, NC 27986; phone, 252-358-1184

Hickory Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: Four miles North of Stokes and four miles South of Bethel on NC Hwy 30.

Mailing Address: 5778 NC Hwy 30, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-1130

Clerk: Cathy Alphin, 1781 Worthington Warren Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-758-9690

Treasurer: Josephine Butler, 4210 Staton Mill Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-1114

Sunday School Superintendent: Tommy Haslip, 3288 Hollowell Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-0753

Chairman of Deacons: Kenneth Manning, 6117 NC Hwy 30, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-0461

Directory of Churches

Hickory Grove FWB Church (Central) cont.

Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Whitehurst, 5778 NC Hwy 30, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-0322

Layman's League President: Joseph Williams, P.O. Box 850, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-3558

Youth Director: Cynthia Smith, 6115 NC Hwy 30, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-1581

Hillsberry FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Corner of Beaman Street and Arthur Lane, Clinton

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1475, Clinton, NC 28329

Pastor: The Reverend Earl Thigpen, 329 Church Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3233

Treasurer: Barbara Ann Stroud, 2700 Isaac Weeks Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-533-3735

Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Williams, 601 Nicholson St., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-2544

Hillside FWB Church (Central)

Location: Stop light - top of hill, Highland and Queen St.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 832, Grifton, NC 28530

Pastor: The Reverend Eldon Brock, 1315 Holman St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-6985

Clerk: Frances Carraway, 1739 Carraway Lane, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4465

Treasurer: JoAnn Mertens, 5198 Carr Dr., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-3526

Sunday School Superintendent: Louise Jones, P.O. Box 867, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4620

Chairman of Deacons: Ernest Carraway, 1739 Carraway Lane, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4465

Woman's Auxiliary President: JoAnn Mertens, 5198 Carr Dr., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-3526

Holly Springs FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Turn off Hwy 70 E. onto Nine Foot Rd. Proceed two miles to 850 Nine Foot Rd. Church is on the right side of road.

Mailing Address: 182 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4900

Pastor: The Reverend Ray Connor, 167 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4750

Clerk: Becky Viel, 106 Backfield Dr., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5662

Treasurer: Frances Van Patten, 697 E. Chatham St., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-3189

Sunday School Superintendent: Paul Morris, 159 Chips Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-3396

Chairman of Deacons: Travis Davis, 2010 Thompson Dr., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5772

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Horrell, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-3785

Youth Pastor: Ben Forrest, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4159

Men's Fellowship: The Reverend David Vesper, 155 Whaley Lane, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-3529

Directory of Churches

Holly Springs FWB Church (Western)

Location: 80 Beulatown Rd., Kenly

Mailing Address: 1541 Old Route 22, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2423

Pastor: The Reverend Curtis Jones, 733 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5338

Clerk: Bethany Aycock, 1541 Old Rt. 22, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2208

Treasurer: Frances Pope, 790 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4579

Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Pope, 1130 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5976

Chairman of Deacons: Michael Pope, 1130 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5976

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Pope, 790 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4579

Youth Director: Regina Smith, 3370 NC 222 Hwy W., Kenly, NC 27542

Hopewell FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 6 miles Southwest of Smithfield on Black Creek Road.

Mailing Address: 5835 Black Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7900

Pastor: The Reverend Scott Casey, 1111 Cole Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7806

Clerk: Leon Hudson, 304 Parkridge Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-8323

Treasurer: Ralph Parker, P.O. Box 429, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3640

Sunday School Superintendent: Tip Jones, 104 Sunset Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7386

Chairman of Deacons: Lee May, 886 Short Journey Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-3155

Woman's Auxiliary President: Helen Floyd, P.O. Box 746, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-934-2200

Layman's League President: Milton Jones, 104 Sunset Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7386

Youth Coordinator: Linda Langdon, 2752 Lassiter Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-934-3386

Horton Road FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 1315 Horton Rd., Durham, NC 27705; phone, 919-479-5060

Pastor: The Reverend Harry Brown, 3308 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, NC 27707; phone, 919-489-8584

Clerk: Wendy Ferrell, 1909 Redding Lane, Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-9645

Treasurer: Carole Smith, P.O. Box 391, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-0838

Sunday School Superintendent: C. W. Ferguson, Jr., 6925 Innsbrook Way, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-5454

Chairman of Deacons: Norman Gordon, Jr., 30 Shannon Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583; phone, 336-364-2455

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carole Smith, P.O. Box 391, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-0838

Youth Director: Phil Brown, 117 Yates Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2078

Chair of Trustees: Richard Valzonis, 712 Variform Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-3377

Directory of Churches

House of Prayer FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 955 Dobson St., Kernersville, NC 27284

Pastor: The Reverend Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-3675

Clerk: Shirley Bogart, 5457 Bowman Rd., Walnut Cove, NC 27052; phone, 336-595-5259

Treasurer: Pat Castle, 9010 County Line Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-3487

Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Infinger, 1905 Bertha St., Winston Salem, NC 27107; phone, 336-771-7873

Woman's Auxiliary President: Polly Castle, 221 Church St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-996-9818

Howell Swamp FWB Church (Central)

Location: 1 mile South of Walstonburg on Rural Paved Road 1225

Mailing Address: 673 Speights Bridge Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-3390

Pastor: The Reverend Tony Glass, 3962 Hwy 91, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2527

Clerk: Hortense Beamon, P.O. Box 72, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4812

Treasurer: Debbie W. Gay, 930 Meadow Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5620

Sunday School Superintendent: Dennis Horton, 602 Greenridge Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2553

Chairman of Deacons: Michael Gay, 930 Meadow Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5620

Woman's Auxiliary President: Angelia Holloman, 502 N. Wilson St., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2423

Layman's League President: Michael Gay, 930 Meadow Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5620

Youth Director: Robin Anderson, 5431 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4567

Hugo FWB Church (Central)

Location: 3122 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530

Mailing Address: 5162 Sharon Church Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Pastor: The Reverend Edward Thornton, 326 Hwy 58 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5792

Clerk: Faye Rogers, 5162 Sharon Church Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-2578

Treasurer: Polly Eubanks, 3073 Brooks Farm Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-5607

Sunday School Superintendent: Henry Eubanks, 3073 Brooks Farm Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-5607

Chairman of Deacons: Henry Eubanks, 3073 Brooks Farm Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-5607

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Lou Johnson, 3370 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4378

Layman's League President: Guerman Sowers, 3279 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4757

Youth Director: Ivan Braswell, 3178 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-3411

Youth Director: Jean Harris, 789 Hugo Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-7709

Directory of Churches

Hull Road FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 3984 Hull Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2678

Pastor: The Reverend Leon Grubbs, 2633 Plantation Circle, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-520-9733

Clerk: Russell Brann, 7665 Hwy 13 S., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-747-2733

Treasurer: Gregory Harrison, 1877 Jesse Hill Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2748

Sunday School Superintendent: Russell Brann, 7665 Hwy 13 S., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-747-2733

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Shirley, 904 Kingold Blvd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3837

Woman's Auxiliary President: Elizabeth Hill, 3963 Hull Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5681

Youth Director: Jennifer Moye, 720 Ed Moye Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-747-5547

Indian Springs FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Hwy 111 S. - Turn right by Spring Creek High School. Church is approximately 5 miles on left.

Mailing Address: 3174 Indian Springs Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 919-658-0054

Pastor: The Reverend Billy Ray Jordan, P.O. Box 314, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4431

Clerk: Barbara Price, 2440 Piney Grove Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 919-778-2049

Treasurer: John Tucker, 138 Davis Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-635-1723

Sunday School Superintendent: Nancy Lane, 2748 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-658-9200

Chairman of Deacons: Harvey Jernigan, 2757 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-658-2792

Youth Director: Kim Thornton, 105 Fields Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8143

Jackson Heights FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 285 Camellia St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-4860

Clerk: Mary Ann Canady, 263 Ashland Dr., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-3745

Treasurer: Ricky Tucker, 2828 King Williams Ct., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-5699

Sunday School Superintendent: Greg Davis, 1502 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-7824

Chairman of Deacons: Richard Tucker, 202 Darden Dr., Kinston, NC 28504

Youth Director: Sheila Tilghman, 3476 Ferrell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8320

Jakin FWB Church (Paul Palmer)

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 144, Jakin, GA 31761

Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Sheffield, 883 Twilight Church Rd., Colquitt, GA 39837; phone, 229-758-5500

Clerk: Wayne Carr, 1489 Hwy 39 N., Donalsonville, GA 39845; phone, 229-524-5549

Treasurer: Iva Sewell, P.O. Box 144, Jakin, GA 39861; phone, 229-793-2521

Sunday School Superintendent: Hugh Chandler, 2329 East Old Baimbridge Rd., Jakin, GA 39861; phone, 229-793-2531

Chairman of Deacons: Hugh Chandler, 2329 East Old Baimbridge Rd., Jakin, GA 39861; phone, 229-793-2531

Directory of Churches

Johnston Union FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 3 miles West of Smithfield on Hwy 70.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1851, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-3428

Pastor: The Reverend Stephen Prescott, 2217 NC 96 S., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2462

Clerk: Billie Jean Gower, 100 Marshall Lane, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-7818

Treasurer: Joyce Wood, P.O. Box 1851, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5754

Sunday School Superintendent: David Knox, 3147 Swift Creek Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-0920

Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Johnson, 300 Rock Pillar Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-5206

Woman's Auxiliary President: Grace Knox, 3147 Swift Creek Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-0920

Layman's League President: Tom Wood, P.O. Box 424, Wilson's Mills, NC 27593; phone, 919-989-6136

Youth Director: Donna Johnson, 300 Rock Pillar Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-5206

Juniper Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC

Mailing Address: 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-3525

Pastor: The Reverend Mike Scott, 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-2245

Clerk: Mrs. Lue Rhe Gatlin, 1405 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1834

Treasurer: O. C. Buck, Jr., 1095 Butler Ford Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1815

Sunday School Superintendent: Raymond Smyer, 700 Nelson Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0990

Chairman of Deacons: Otis Gatlin, 1405 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1834

Woman's Auxiliary President: Connie Morris, 405 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1531

Layman's League President: Eugene Dixon, 1280 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0097

Youth Director: Marie Fillingame, 1025 Butler Ford Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0282

Kenly FWB Church (Western)

Location: Two blocks behind Coley Funeral Home. Corner of Alford Avenue and Edgerton Street

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3504

Pastor: The Reverend James Joyner, P. O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2833

Clerk: Elizabeth Brinchek, 2648 NC 222 Hwy E., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3782

Treasurer: Peggy Holland, P.O. Box 311, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2528

Sunday School Superintendent: Sid Edwards, 3480 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2658

Chairman of Deacons: Curtis Overman, 216 Crumpler Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3921

Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Peele, US Hwy 301 N., Kenly, NC 27542

Layman's League President: Doug Cockrell, 345 Tedder Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2934

Youth Director: Myra Jones, 1266 Scott Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3218

Youth Pastor: The Reverend Dale Belvin, P.O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542

Kings Cross Roads FWB Church (Central)

Location: Take Hwy 121 North from Farmville, turn left on Seven Pines Road, church is 2 miles on left

Mailing Address: 2080 Seven Pines Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-753-3838

Pastor: The Reverend Bruce Jones, 4986 Ayden Golf Club Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6293

Clerk: Joan Little, 7063 Stantonsburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3217

Treasurer: William T. Corbitt, P.O. Box 586, Bell Arthur, NC 27811; phone, 252-752-6925

Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Meeks, 6446 Stantonsburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-6292

Chairman of Deacons: Ricky Tugwell, 4503 NC 222, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-752-0823

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane C. Tripp, 4996 Stantonsburg Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-9313

Layman's League President: Tull Taylor, P.O. Box 478, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2502

Youth Directors: Jay and Gina Tripp, 2028 VOA Site-C Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-752-8247

La Grange FWB Church (Central)

Location: Corner of Glendale Avenue and S. Caswell Street.

Mailing Address: 802 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9195

Pastor: The Reverend Brad Williamson, 107 Lynn Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3921

Clerk: Esther Flowers, 6209 Washington St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4990

Treasurer: Louie Kennedy, 501 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3473

Sunday School Superintendent: David Letchworth, 620 S. Charles St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9089

Chairman of Deacons: Joel Sutton, 5224 Paul's Path Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4661

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Scott, 608 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4658

Youth Director: Vicki Bannister, 612 S. Charles St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4850

Lanier's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: In Duplin County at Chinquapin. Take Hwy 111 off of Hwy 41, turn 1/2 mile at Ludie Brown Rd. Brick church located two miles down the road.

Mailing Address: 746 Ludie Brown Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-3883

Pastor: The Reverend Greg Nethercutt, 185 Arliss Albertson Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4112

Clerk: Ann English Floyd, 218 Stokestown Rd., Wallace, NC 28466; phone, 910-285-5791

Treasurer: Anita Brown, 2253 Fountaintown Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-324-5738

Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Hatcher, 189 Arliss Albertson Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4648

Chairman of Deacons: Phil Hatcher, 189 Arliss Albertson Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4648

Lanier's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern) cont.

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann English Floyd, 218 Stokestown Rd., Wallace, NC 28466; phone, 910-285-5791

Youth Director: Kim Jones, 1277 Jackson Store Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3025

Lanwood Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 3 miles North of Smithfield on Buffalo Road.

Mailing Address: 44-A S. Sussex Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-1907

Pastor: The Reverend Fred Johnson, 940 Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-1131

Clerk: Margie Wilson, 44-A S. Sussex Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5971

Treasurer: Sue M. Parrish, 85 Clark Pond Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-965-3955

Sunday School Superintendent: Randy McCullen, 215 Mill Creek Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-689-4133

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Toler, 203 Mill Creek Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-689-2481

Woman's Auxiliary President: Pearl Coats, 208 Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2546

Lee's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 5 miles from Dunn on Hwy 421 South on left. From Newton Grove take Hwy 13 to Spivey's Corner, turn right on Hwy 421 N. Church is 5 miles on right.

Mailing Address: 4948 Plain View Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-7855

Pastor: The Reverend Ricky Warren, 321 Casper Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-3725

Clerk: Sheila Core Jackson, 152 Core Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-3610

Treasurer: Agnes Kirby, 62 Lee's Chapel Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-6308

Sunday School Superintendent: Jason Elmore, 575 Lee's Chapel Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-5455

Chairman of Deacons: Gene Jernigan, 283 Eugene Jernigan Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-3723

Woman's Auxiliary President: Estelene Tart, 1401 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-6668

Layman's League President: Gene Jernigan, 283 Eugene Jernigan Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-3723

Youth Director: Angela Warren, 321 Casper Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-3725

Alyne Elmore Circle: Marilyn E. Holder, 172 Eason-Elmore Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-7200

Little Bethel FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Off Hwy 410-South of Tabor City, NC on Little Bethel Rd., Green Sea, SC

Mailing Address: 1175 Carolina Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3582

Pastor: The Reverend Harold Dean Cartrette, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-9341

Clerk: Nelson Soles, 1175 Carolina Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3582

Treasurer: Phyllis Williams, 1002 Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2150

Sunday School Superintendent: Greg Cox, 3046 Bertie Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 803-756-0827

Directory of Churches

Little Creek FWB Church (Central)

Location: 4 miles West of Ayden on NC 903; 55 Edwards Bridge Rd., Ayden, NC
Mailing Address: 505 Holly St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4078
Pastor: The Reverend Frank Flowers, 1257 Buck Swamp Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 252-735-0769
Clerk: Donald Skinner, 4235 Holly St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4078
Treasurer: William Earl Stocks, 1552 Stocks-McLawhorn Rd., Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-746-6302
Sunday School Superintendent: Donald Stokes, 5096 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-3358
Chairman of Deacons: James McLawhorn, 302 SE First St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5603
Woman's Auxiliary President: Hagar Jackson, 1342 Stocks-McLawhorn Rd., Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-746-6306
Layman's League President: Charles Aman, Rt. 1 Box 68-C, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-746-3719
Youth Director: Anne Moore, Edwards Bridge Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-746-4172
Benevolence: Mildred Cox, 590 Old Snow Hill Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6395

Little Rock FWB Church (Western)

Location: 6115 Little Rock Church Rd. one block from school
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 340, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0361
Pastor: Dr. De W. Eakes, P.O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1058
Clerk: Terry Ford, P.O. Box 419, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1793
Treasurer: Betty Atkinson, P.O. Box 297, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1171
Sunday School Superintendent: Paul Dennis Ford, P.O. Box 419, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1793
Chairman of Deacons: Gerald Rowe, 6155 Blalock Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0148
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Katherine Rowe, P.O. Box 133, Lucama, NC 27851
Layman's League President: Leon Williamson, 5507 Radford Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0724
Youth Director: John Hill, 312 Pineview St., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1958

Living Faith FWB Mission (Piedmont)

Location: Corner of S Chapel St and Correll St., Landis
Pastor: The Reverend Earl Bittle, 810 West A St., Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 704-932-8947
Treasurer: Dixie Bittle, 810 West A St., Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 704-932-8947

Living Waters FWB Church (Western)

Location: Peacock's Cross Roads, on the east corner of intersection of Pikeville-Princeton Highway and the Nor-Am Rd., 3 1/2 miles West of Pikeville.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 68, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6255
Pastor: The Reverend Danny Smith, P.O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-689-9848
Clerk: LaRue Taylor, P.O. Box 423, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6382
Treasurer: Phyllis Candler, 135 Candler Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-734-4091
Sunday School Superintendent: Johnnie G. Howell, P.O. Box 296, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6411

Living Waters FWB Church (Western) cont.

Chairman of Deacons: Johnnie G. Howell, P.O. Box 296, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6411

Youth Director: Mrs. Robin Sutton, 4899 Aldridge Store Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9827

Long Ridge FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1451 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive

Mailing Address: 182 Jeff Outlaw Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Pastor: The Reverend Frank Harrison, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9363

Clerk: Michael Davis, 182 Jeff Outlaw Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-0227

Treasurer: Karen Arnette, 1370 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5480

Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Davis, 182 Jeff Outlaw Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-0227

Chairman of Deacons: S. R. Pate, 193 NC 403 W., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4856

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lina Pate, 193 NC 403 W., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4856

Youth Directors: Mike and Bernice Davis, 182 Jeff Outlaw Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-0227

Macedonia FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 87, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-0002

Clerk: Joyce Toler, 1900 Hill Neck Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-0247

Treasurer: Jimmie Spruill, 150 Spruill Town Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0908

Sunday School Superintendent: James Whitford, P.O. Box 26, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-0347

Chairman of Deacons: Donald Guthrie, 6625 Hwy 17 N., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-2213

Woman's Auxiliary President: Thelma Whitford, 1460 Winn Circle, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1317

Youth Director: Phyllis Godley, 860 Cowpen Landing Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0650

Macedonia FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Travel South on Hwy 130 from Whiteville about 15 miles to Old Dock. Turn left at Old Dock onto Dock Road. Travel approximately 2 miles and cross Wacamaw River bridge and take next paved road to the left. Church is 400 yards on the right.

Mailing Address: 48 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

Pastor: The Reverend Charles Cribb, 4144 Beaverdam Rd., Chadbourne, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-9720

Clerk: Russell Norris, 1036 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-640-2745

Treasurer: Bernice Etheridge, 48 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5454

Sunday School Superintendent: Jackie Brock, 1456 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-4897

Chairman of Deacons: Woody Etheridge, Long Corner Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

Youth Director: Russell Norris, 1036 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-640-2745

Directory of Churches

Malachi's Chapel FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 708 Levels Rd., Columbia, NC

Mailing Address: c/o Dawn Harrell, P.O. Box 261, Columbia, NC 27925

Clerk: Dawn Harrell, P.O. Box 261, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0657

Treasurer: J. Marshall Swain, P.O. Box 65, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-4841

Sunday School Superintendent: Aubrey Umphlett, 2118 US Hwy 64 E., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4164

Chairman of Deacons: Claude Jones, 2025 Bay Post Office Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-8541

Woman's Auxiliary President: Virginia Voliva, P.O. Box 376, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-3431

Marlboro FWB Church (Central)

Location: 8031 US 264 Alt., Farmville, NC 27828

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 694, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2185

Clerk: Geraldine M. Garner, 1440 Burnette Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4414

Treasurer: Sue Everette, P.O. Box 383, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5194

Sunday School Superintendent: Nancy P. Cale, 365 Meadow Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5352

Chairman of Deacons: Jimmy Lewis, 116 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5393

Woman's Auxiliary President: Gayle Brock, 204 S. Green St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4966

Men's Fellowship: Randy Blalock, 515 N. Main St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5673

Youth Director: Marilyn Blalock, 515 N. Main St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5673

Woman's Christian Fellowship: Linda Gay, 112 E. Horne Ave., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2148

Genesis: Tammy Harrison, P.O. Box 354, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2389

Marsh Swamp FWB Church (Western)

Location: Take 42 West out of Wilson approximately 8 miles. Turn right on Rock Ridge School Rd. Church is 1 1/2 miles on right.

Mailing Address: 6664 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-243-3063

Pastor: The Reverend Ray Wells, 6661 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-243-6498

Clerk: Janet Nichols, 7372 Rock Ridge Sims Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-3367

Treasurer: Garland Lemmons, 7703 Brame Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-237-4041

Sunday School Superintendent: Rex Byrd, 8235 Old Raleigh Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-235-4509

Chairman of Deacons: David Brame, 7659 Brame Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-291-2748

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Emogene Boyette, 6127 NC Hwy 42 W., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-1005

Layman's League Director: Steve Fulghum, 7640 Fulghum Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-291-8677

Youth Minister: Chris Glover, 4468 Strickland Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-5883

May's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Hwy 117 Alt, 8 miles South of Goldsboro.

Mailing Address: 3831 US 117 Alt, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-735-9381

Pastor: The Reverend Allen Stanley, 102 Creekside Dr., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3383

Clerk: Virginia Shivar, 209 Evergreen St., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-7379

Treasurer: Barbara Lancaster, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9363

Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Shivar, 339 Everett Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9531

Chairman of Deacons: Arnold Blanton, 331 Outlaw Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-736-0371

Woman's Auxiliary President: Edith Gardner, 1424 Arrington Bridge Rd., Dudley, NC 28333

Youth Director: Linda Taylor, 200 Cornfield Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-736-1638

Assistant Youth Director: Karen Morgan, 319 Everett Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8304

Memorial FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 2920 Gray Road.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 368, Chocowinity, NC 27817

Pastor: The Reverend Owen K. Arthur, Jr., 660 Halfmoon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-1185

Clerk: Ida M. Edwards, P.O. Box 368, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-0196

Treasurer: Richard Potter, 2514 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-5716

Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Potter, 2514 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-5716

Chairman of Deacons: John Russell Tyson, 342 E. 13th St., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-9995

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Morrisette, 2444 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-975-6021

Layman's League President: Herman Tyson, 1507 Dixon Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-0513

Youth Director: Sandra Morrisette, 2444 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-975-6021

Micro FWB Church (Western)

Location: 106 US 301 Hwy. From stop light in Micro, go North (toward Kenly), go past Wilson's car lot, next is the church.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 247, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-5441

Pastor: The Reverend John Henry Lane, P.O. Box 394, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-3838

Clerk: Jonnie Warren, 204 N. RR St., P.O. Box 7, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-2266

Treasurer: Elaine Phillips, 5963 Hinnant Edgerton Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-4818

Sunday School Superintendent: Stephen Earl Brown, 1712 Davis Homestead Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-5232

Chairman of Deacons: Laurence Phillips, 5963 Hinnant Edgerton Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-4818

Woman's Auxiliary President: Pam Sawyer, 1292 Brown's Dairy Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-0663

Directory of Churches

Micro FWB Church (Western) cont.

Layman's League President: Jimmy Creech, 1081 Creech's Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4589
Youth Director: Betsy Nicholson, 406 Hwy 301 N., P.O. Box 501, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-5765

Milbournie FWB Church (Western)

Location: US Hwy 264 West from Wilson-at intersection of I-95.
Mailing Address: 5358 Lamm Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8938
Pastor: The Reverend Billy Toler, 4939 Rosebud Church Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-246-0478
Clerk: Kathryn Lamm, 5358 Lamm Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8126
Treasurer: Mittie W. Lamm, 5517 US 264A Hwy W., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4501
Sunday School Superintendent: Linwood Rollins, 5721 US 264A, Sims, NC 27851; phone, 252-291-5071
Chairman of Deacons: Bill Lewis, 5901 Countryside Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-7853
Woman's Auxiliary President: Rose Williams, 6331 Shiloh Ch. Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-291-3895
Layman's League President: Ricky T. Lamm, 5853 Countryside Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6827
Youth Director: Mary Hines, 4510 Merck Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2575

Mission Valley FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 10 miles out of Whiteville toward Tabor City on Hwy 701, turn left at Lebanon Church on Lebanon Church Rd. and go 3 miles. After crossing a country bridge, turn left. Church is ½ mile on right.
Pastor: The Reverend James Howard Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4804
Clerk: Steve Sykes, 312 Ed Ward Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3334
Treasurer: James Carroll, 5253 Pleasant Plains Church Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-3443
Sunday School Superintendent: Donnie Fowler, 3733 Walter Todd Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-9654
Chairman of Deacons: Donnie Fowler, 3733 Walter Todd Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-9654
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4804
Youth Director: Rusty Fowler, 225 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 910-756-6211

Moseley's Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 4 miles from Dover on Dover-Ft. Barnwell Road.
Mailing Address: 3465 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526
Pastor: The Reverend Jimmy Webster, 2666 Doc Loftin Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-9188
Clerk: Ann White, 3300 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-4244
Treasurer: Lois Wetherington, 3465 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-2490
Sunday School Superintendent: Carroll White, 665 Powell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-1534
Chairman of Deacons: Carroll White, 665 Powell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-1534

Mt. Beulah FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: One mile on Dogwood Rd., Green Sea, SC, off West 410 from Tabor City, NC

Mailing Address: c/o Chastity Ward, 2892 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463

Pastor: The Reverend Clyde Reaves, 394 Indigo Flat East, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3681

Clerk: Chastity Ward, 2892 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-9053

Treasurer: Jane Locklear, 1764 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2195

Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Buffkin, 905 Sandy Pit Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2266

Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Tyler, P.O. Box 363, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5316

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane Locklear, 1764 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2195

Layman's League President: Wayne Tyler, 1764 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5316

Youth Director: Pat Tyler, P.O. Box 363, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5316

Mt. Calvary FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Go about 6 miles South of Bladenboro on Hwy 13, turn on to Green's Mill Rd. Go about 2 miles, church is on the left.

Mailing Address: 938 Green's Mill Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2435

Pastor: The Reverend Garland Suggs, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-2278

Clerk: Harry Ransom, 938 Green's Mill Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2435

Treasurer: Virgle Byrd, 1452 Mt. Olive Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2225

Sunday School Superintendent: Timmy Nealy, 1875 Green's Mill Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2913

Chairman of Deacons: Virgle Byrd, 1452 Mt. Olive Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2225

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Ransom, 24 Mt. Olive Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4874

Youth Director: Heath Conner, 727 Mt. Olive Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-2362

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Mount Olive College Campus, 634 Henderson Street, Mount Olive, NC

Mailing Address: 619 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3855

Clerk: Rose Raper, 619 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3855

Treasurer: Rose Raper, 619 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3855

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Mailing Address: 2588 White Hall Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Pastor: The Reverend George Benton, 305 East Walter St., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-6985

Clerk: Robert Benton, 2588 White Hall Rd. 1713, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Treasurer: Robert Benton, 2588 White Hall Rd. 1713, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Vickers, 2599 Old Wilmington Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-646-2057

Directory of Churches

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Pee Dee) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Benton, 2588 White Hall Rd. 1713, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Youth Director: Dale Kinlaw, 1536 Tom Sessions Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-9709

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 231 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081

Clerk: Ruth Hampton, 1302 Pine St., Kannapolis, NC 28081

Treasurer: Laura Deaton, 138 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081

Mt. Tabor FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: 1159 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4886

Pastor: The Reverend Jerry Ray Evans, 1159 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928

Clerk: Jean Crispin, 111 South 6th St, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4203

Treasurer: Virginia Haire, 2276 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4793

Sunday School Superintendent: Scott Davis, 470 Breezy Banks Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-2985

Chairman of Deacons: Phil Armstrong, 1446 Alligood Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4834

Woman's Auxiliary President: Teresa Fuller, 1447 Meadow Lane, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4793

Mt. Zion FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 2 1/2 miles South of Roper, NC, off NC Hwy 64, on West Mill Pond Road.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 158, Roper, NC 27970

Pastor: The Reverend Billy Reynolds, 440 Breezy Banks Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-9118

Clerk: Mae Oliver, P.O. Box 158, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-3833

Treasurer: Mary Lucille Jones, 842 Gourd Neck Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-3832

Sunday School Superintendent: Lloyd Jones, 842 Gourd Neck Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-3832

Chairman of Deacons: Lloyd Jones, 842 Gourd Neck Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-3832

Youth Director: Carolyn Reynolds, 440 Breezy Banks Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-9118

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Onslow County (Eastern)

Location: Hwy 24 from Beulaville, right onto Fountaintown Rd., go 2.9 miles to stop sign, veer left, go .2 mile, turn left onto Cedar Fork Rd., go 4.4 miles, church is on right; or take Hwy 111 toward Chinquapin, go 2.5 miles past Ellis Airport, turn right onto Cedar Fork Rd. and the church is on the left.

Mailing Address: 367 Cedar Fork Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-1905

Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Mohn, 730 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-8120

Clerk: Edna Lanier Futrell, 1361 Haw Branch Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-5839

Treasurer: Lorrell Shepard, 3035 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4505

Directory of Churches

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Onslow County (Eastern) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Jarman, 240 Cedar Fork Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-3930
Chairman of Deacons: Guylie Fountain, 2872 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4611
Woman's Auxiliary President: Sherry Mohn, 730 Sumner, Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-8120
Layman's League President: J. V. Jones, 2198 Fountaintown Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-324-2211
Youth Director: Jerry Simpson, 488 Cypress Creek Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-3076
Senior Citizens: Herbert Ripley, 2974 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-3204

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Pamlico County (Eastern)

Location: Highway 304 from Bayboro, take state road 1201, then left on state road 1201 (Lynch's Beach Road). Church is on the right.
Mailing Address: 325 Harper Rd., Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5509
Pastor: The Reverend Michael Williams, 1912 Lynch's Beach Loop Rd., Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5545
Clerk: Vickie T. Sevenski, 325 Harper Rd., Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5513
Treasurer: John Priester, P.O. Box 87, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-3478
Sunday School Superintendent: H. L. Rowe, 2880 NC Hwy 304, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-746-4745
Chairman of Deacons: Vincet Sevenski, 325 Harper Rd., Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5513
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Roy Holton, Grigg's Rd., Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-4829
Layman's League President: Vincet Sevenski, 325 Harper Rd., Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5513
Youth Director: Mrs. Tom Bland, 5613 NC Hwy 304, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5788

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Nash County (Western)

Mailing Address: 1779 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-3818
Clerk: Ina Jones, 1918 Algje Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-2696
Treasurer: Gary Manning, 5728 Reams Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-475-5650
Sunday School Superintendent: Jason Modlin, 100 Saint Annes Rd., Nashville, NC 27856
Chairman of Deacons: Shelton Manning, 1399 S. Old Franklin Rd., Nashville, NC 27856
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mozelle Batchelor, 3220 Bishops Rd., Rocky Mt., NC 27804; phone, 252-442-5084
Layman's League President: Kenneth Parker, 4322 Momeyer Way, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-7291
Senior Citizens Group President: Betsy Coppedge, 2453 S. Old Franklin Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-7422

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Wilson County (Western)

Location: From Wilson, take 42 West about 16 miles, turn right on Hawley Rd., church located at the end of the road at the "T".
Mailing Address: 9300 Johnson Farm Rd., Kenly, NC 27542
Pastor: The Reverend Lewis Godwin, 120 Hilltop Dr., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-938-1568

Directory of Churches

Mt. Zion FWB Church-Wilson County (Western) *cont.*

Clerk: Linda Crocker, 2951 Crockers Nub Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4691
Treasurer: Wallace Hawley, 9539 Hawley Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3757
Sunday School Superintendent: Ralph Crocker, 9361 Hawley Rd., Kenly, NC 27542;
phone, 919-284-4702
Chairman of Deacons: Dennis Edwards, 9519 Hawley Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone,
919-284-3188
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeanette Cockrell, 6269 Flower Hill Rd., Kenly, NC 27542;
phone, 919-284-3513
Youth Director: Deborah Aycock, 3067 Crockers Nub Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone,
919-284-2280

New Bethlehem FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From stoplight at Grantsboro take Hwy 306 South then turn right on Scott's
Store Road (about 1 1/2 miles), at end of road you will see the church on the left.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4442
Clerk: Joyce W. Moore, 1361 Bennett Neck Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-249-0065
Treasurer: Edward Spencer, P.O. Box 54, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 252-745-5292
Sunday School Superintendent: Barry Hodowanic, 6270 Neuse Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529;
phone, 252-249-0133
Chairman of Deacons: Edward Spencer, P.O. Box 54, Alliance, NC 28509; phone,
252-745-5292
Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Moore, 1361 Bennett Neck Rd., Grantsboro, NC
28529; phone, 252-249-0065
Layman's League President: Edward Spencer, P.O. Box 54, Alliance, NC 28509; phone,
252-745-5292
Youth Director: Mary A. Waters, 3502 Neuse Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-4218

New Haven FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 5 miles East of Hwy 17 on state road 1003 (Aurora Road).
Mailing Address: 3220 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527
Pastor: The Reverend Harry Bryan, 1985 Possum Trot Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone,
252-638-6405
Clerk: Marilyn Jones, 3220 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-2782
Treasurer: Marilyn Jones, 3220 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-2782
Sunday School Superintendent: Jonathan Ipock, 1420 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527;
phone, 252-638-4315
Chairman of Deacons: Jimmy Fulcher, 1640 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone,
252-633-3750
Woman's Auxiliary President: Reba Morris, P.O. Box 184, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone,
252-244-1102
Layman's League President: Jonathan Ipock, 1420 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527;
phone, 252-638-4315
Youth Director: Jonathan Ipock, 1420 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-638-4315

New Hope FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: Take Hwy 220 to Lee Street, turn on Blewitt Avenue after passing Carolina
Millwork.
Mailing Address: 105 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor: The Reverend Allen Hudson, 378 Northam Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone,
910-895-9696

Directory of Churches

New Hope FWB Church (Piedmont) *cont.*

Clerk: Alice Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406
Treasurer: Alice Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406
Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Smith, 114 Alsace St., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-8273
Chairman of Deacons: Pete Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406
Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Smith, 132 Springdale Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-6835
Layman's League President: Larry Smith, 114 Alsace St., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-7607
Youth Directors: Joe and Betty Kester, 141 Midway Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-0137

New Sandy Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: From Bailey on South 581, 2nd crossroads turn left on New Sandy Hill Church Rd. Corner of 581 and New Sandy Hill Church Rd.
Mailing Address: 8021 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4265
Pastor: The Reverend Charles Petit, 2014 Penny Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-953-5741
Clerk: Barbara Manning, 7505 Flat Rock Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-235-4188
Treasurer: Terri Pilkington, 4901 Peeble Beach Cr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-293-0443
Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Smith, 5515 Villas Ct., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-246-0751
Chairman of Deacons: Freddy Batten, 9511 Batten Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5181
Woman's Auxiliary President: Phyllis Bissette, 6010 Edge St., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4559
Layman's League President: Wilbur Bissette, 13968 South NC Hwy 581, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4719
Youth Director: Steve Pilkington, 4901 Peeble Beach Cr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-293-0443

Northeast FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Coming from 55 East, turn right at Unity Baptist Church. From 55 West, turn left. Church is at the first intersection. Coming from North or South 117, get on 55 East.
Mailing Address: 489 Northeast Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-6884
Pastor: The Reverend Sherman Dilley, 105 Woods Circle, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8771
Clerk: Panis Williams, 309 W. College St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3809
Treasurer: Phil Weaver, 240 Jones Turner Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9213
Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Holmes, 3329 Emmaus Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5486
Chairman of Deacons: Billy Best, 716 Northeast Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2109
Woman's Auxiliary President: Panis Williams, 309 W. College St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3809
Layman's League President: Tom Bennett, 117 Jean St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9295

Directory of Churches

Northeast FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Youth Director: Tammy Keel, 112 Cook Lane, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5632

Northern FWB Church (Western)

Location: 405 Orange Factory Rd., Bahama, NC; off 501 Hwy in suburbs of Durham

Mailing Address: 405 Orange Factory Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-6235

Pastor: The Reverend James Rogerson, 405 Orange Factory Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-8381

Clerk: Bonnie Farrell, 132 Smith Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-3766

Treasurer: Loretta Howell, 375 Ann Dr., Timberlake, NC 27583; phone, 336-364-4468

Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Crabtree, 7011 Blalock Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-471-1447

Chairman of Deacons: Lonnie Ellis, 1523 Goodwin Rd., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-477-4905

Woman's Auxiliary President: LeeAnn King, 3723 Medford Rd., Durham, NC 27705; phone, 919-382-8054

Layman's League President: Barry Farrell, 132 Smith Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-3766

Oak Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 3311 Newton Grove Hwy., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-5285

Pastor: The Reverend Roger Hill, 3276 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7885

Clerk: Nell Butler, 326 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2490

Treasurer: Nell Butler, 326 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2490

Sunday School Superintendent: John Butler, 326 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2490

Chairman of Deacons: Rayford Daughtry, 267 Warren Mill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1794

Woman's Auxiliary President: Charlotte Hudson, 553 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2253

Youth Director: Rhonda West, 668 S. Eldridge Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-5319

Oak Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 9 miles Northwest of Vanceboro on Wilmar Road.

Mailing Address: 1564 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6693

Pastor: The Reverend Clifford Ball, 6138 Weyerhauser Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4337

Clerk: Lillian Carrow, 1564 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6693

Treasurer: Bobby Adams, P.O. Box 182, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0807

Sunday School Superintendent: Tyler Carawan, P.O. Box 557, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0351

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Adams, P.O. Box 182, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0807

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lillian Carrow, 1564 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6693

Directory of Churches

Oak Grove FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Five miles East on Hwy 242 from Bladenboro, turn left on Oak Grove Church Road.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 303, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-6524

Pastor: The Reverend Larry Greenwood, 6083 Swamp Fox Hwy W., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3775

Clerk: Jerry Bryan, 125 Bryan Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-2585

Treasurer: Frank Singletary, 1125 Singletary Mill Pond Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4098

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Edwards, 1763 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4632

Chairman of Deacons: Elwood Bryan, 670 Sassafras Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4252

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Dowless, 6809 Red Hill Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-3235

Layman's League President: Barry Farrell, 132 Smith Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-3766

League Director: Matthew Bryan, 3230 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-2717

Youth Director: Becky Pait, 39 Sassafras Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4453

Youth Director: John Hobgood, 2308 Woodrow St., Durham, NC 27705; phone, 919-286-1996

Oriental FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Turn left off Hwy 55. Church is ¼ mile on left.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 298, Oriental, NC 28571; phone, 252-249-2588

Pastor: The Reverend Gary Watson, P.O. Box 4, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-637-2070

Clerk: Paula Ireland, P.O. Box 183, Oriental, NC 28571; phone, 252-249-0099

Treasurer: Charles Mason, P.O. Box 66, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1751

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Mason, P.O. Box 66, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1751

Ormondsville FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 3720 Ormondsville Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8688

Pastor: Dr. Donald Ribeiro, 3623 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-8875

Clerk: Faye Tripp, 760 Davenport Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-6222

Co-Treasurers: Gwen and Raymond Smith, 615 Hardy Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-746-2380

Co-Treasurers: Jack and Anna Winn Beaman, 706 Hardy Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-746-4526

Sunday School Superintendent: Bill Keen, P.O. Box 219, Maury, NC 28554; phone, 252-747-5962

Chairman of Deacons: Jimmie Meadows, 6127 Hwy 903 N., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6290

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Carroll, 3895 Ormondsville Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8463

Layman's League President: Sammy Stocks, 5465 Hwy 903 N, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-746-2366

Youth Director: Anna Winn Beaman, 706 Hardy Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-746-4526

*Pete + Judy
Kenneth +
Brenda + Butch*

7

Directory of Churches

Otter's Creek FWB Church (Central)

Location: Three miles East of Macclesfield on Otter Creek Church Road.

Mailing Address: 1079 Otter Creek Church Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852

Pastor: The Reverend Douglas Owens, 9011 Aspen Grove Church Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1751

Clerk: Edna Ruth Pittman, 1079 Otter Creek Church Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-4895

Treasurer: Vicie Bailey, 6347 Allen Gay Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-749-6061

Sunday School Superintendent: The Reverend Douglas Owens, 9011 Aspen Grove Church Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1751

Chairman of Deacons: Charlie Crowder, 550 Gardners School Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-243-3224

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Wooten, P.O. Box 1177, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-4538

Layman's League President: Charlie Crowder, 550 Gardners School Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-243-3224

Otway FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 172 Otway Farm Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516

Clerk: Luella Taylor, 240 Channel Rock Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-6801

Treasurer: Norman Gillikin, 172 Otway Farm Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3931

Sunday School Superintendent: Walker Guthrie, Box 231 Harkers Island, NC 28531; phone, 252-728-5400

Chairman of Deacons: Norman Gillikin, 172 Otway Farm Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3931

Woman's Auxiliary President: Deloris Thompson, Rt. 2, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3000

Owens Chapel FWB Church (Central)

Location: East of Wilson, Hwy 42, turn right at Gardner's School, go 1 mile, turn left at first intersection.

Mailing Address: 6204 Webb Lake Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-5358

Pastor: The Reverend Tony Parrish, 6204 Webb Lake Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-2512

Clerk: Linda Webb, 7257 Gardners School Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-2271

Treasurer: Penny Cuddington, 7263 Gardners School Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-2408

Sunday School Superintendent: Russel Jones, 4430 Saddle Run Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-246-0157

Chairman of Deacons: Donald Webb, 7257 Gardners School Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-2271

Woman's Auxiliary President: Teresa Jones, 4422 Saddle Run Rd., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-234-7582

Layman's League President: Russel Jones, 2219 Woodcraft Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-246-0157

Youth Director: Sue Webb, 6227 Holdens Cross Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-237-7682

Palmer Memorial FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Two miles off Vandora Springs Road exit on Hwy 70 in Garner.

Mailing Address: 2038 Garner Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-1980

Pastor: The Reverend Joe Myrick, P.O. Box 1003, Rose Hill, NC 28458; phone, 919-289-4398

Clerk: Lynette Sumerlin, 916 Shadywood Lane, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-3537

Treasurer: Betty Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8798

Sunday School Superintendent: David Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC

27576; phone, 919-965-8798

Chairman of Deacons: Richard Butler, 3604 Cranston Rd., Garner, NC 27529

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8798

Youth Director: Wanda Johnson, 5129 Raynor Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-2831

Peace FWB Church (Central)

Location: 4443 NC 42, Macclesfield, NC. 1-2 miles West of Pinetops on Hwy 42 toward Wilson.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1076, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-5509

Pastor: The Reverend Carroll Bradbury, 4338 US Hwy 264 Alt. E., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-3823

Clerk: Ann Cooper, 201 Robert Thompson Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 252-442-9736

Treasurer: Mary Langley, P.O. Box 21, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-2063

Sunday School Superintendent: Walter Burgess, Route 1, Box 154-AA, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-2434

Chairman of Deacons: Earl Askew, 6239 Bottoms Dairy Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-4669

Woman's Auxiliary President: Shirley Tripp, 4860 Temperance Hall Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-985-4497

Layman's League President: Earl Askew, 6239 Bottoms Dairy Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-4669

League Director: Earl Askew, 6239 Bottoms Dairy Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-4669

Youth Director: Patricia Bradbury, 4338 US Hwy 264 Alt. E., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-3823

Pearsall Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Ward's Bridge Road, Kenansville.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 337, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1184

Pastor: The Reverend Andrew Hill, P.O. Box 57, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3764

Clerk: Cynthia Potter, P.O. Box 337, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1184

Treasurer: Gloria Brown, 261 Tracy Brown Rd., Magnolia, NC 28453; phone, 910-289-3870

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Benson, 1193 E. Ward's Bridge Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1460

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Benson, 425 E. Ward's Bridge Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-0528

Woman's Auxiliary President: Cynthia Potter, P.O. Box 337, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1184

Layman's League President: Gene Brown, 261 Tracey Brown Rd., Magnolia, NC 28453; phone, 910-289-3870

Directory of Churches

People's Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: One mile North of Elm City on Stage Coach Road.

Mailing Address: 6053 Homestead Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3594

Pastor: The Reverend David DeHart, 3306 Teal Drive SW, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-234-1885

Clerk: Linda Davis, 6053 Homestead Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3594

Treasurer: Robert L. Edmundson, 6151 Sharpe Store Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3391

Sunday School Superintendent: Dan Cotten, 4442 Rosebud Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2034

Chairman of Deacons: Hubert Gardner, 501 Glendale Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4497

Pilgrim's Home FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Kinston, take Hwy 70 East to Wyse Fork. Turn right on Wyse Fork Road and go about 2 miles. Church is on the left.

Mailing Address: c/o 828 Neuse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Pastor: The Reverend Jimmy Sowers, 1028 Jericho Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-9835

Clerk: Pat E. Lewis, 3362 Willy Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3399

Treasurer: Judith Burkett, 828 Neuse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-8321

Sunday School Superintendent: Eugene Burkett, 828 Neuse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-8321

Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie Moore, Rt. 2 Box 193, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-5894

Layman's League President: Anthony Lee, Rt. 2 Box 192 B, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-2743

Youth Director: Renee Ledford, Rt. 2 Box 191, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-4678

Pilgrim's Rest FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 621 Lola Road, Cedar Island, NC; approximately two miles down Lola Road on the left.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-4721

Clerk: Jennifer Styron, P.O. Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-4721

Treasurer: Ellen Goodwin, 2431 Cedar Island Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-5691

Sunday School Superintendent: Donald Styron, P.O. Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-4721

Chairman of Deacons: Donald Styron, P.O. Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-4721

Youth Director: Melissa Lupton, 2222 Cedar Island Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-0341

Youth Director: Annette Goodwin, 2501 Cedar Island Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-9821

Pine Level FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Pinelevel Church Road, Nakina, NC

Mailing Address: 2308 Pinelevel Chur. Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-640-1480

Pastor: The Reverend Timothy Ray Soles, 1929 W. Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-6384

Pine Level FWB Church (Pee Dee) *cont.*

Clerk: Eddie Beck, 3353 Pinelevel Chur. Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-7607
Treasurer: T. Lynn Ward, 2122 Pinelevel Chur. Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-2753
Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie Beck, 3353 Pinelevel Chur. Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-7607
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lila Mae Ward, 1270 Pinelevel Chur. Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-4087
Youth Director: Angie Ward, 3535 Pinelevel Chur. Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-640-1638

Pine Level FWB Church (Western)

Location: 101 Peedin Avenue, Pine Level, NC. Enter Pine Level on 70-A East. Turn left at the stop light. Church is one block down on the left.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 337, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-6758
Web Address: www.plfwb.org
Pastor: The Reverend Donald Coates, 4284 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2727
Clerk: Renee Oliver, P.O. Box 196, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-2123
Treasurer: Larry Strickland, P.O. Box 700, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-9366
Sunday School Superintendent: Shelton Davis, 107 Pace St., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2484
Chairman of Deacons: Larry Strickland, P.O. Box 700, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-9366
Youth Director: Teresa Shearin, 687 Fulghum Little Creek Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-4676

Piney Grove FWB Church-Beaufort County (Central)

Location: 11097 Cherry Run Road, 14 miles from Washington, in Beaufort County.
Mailing Address: 11097 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834
Pastor: The Reverend Robert Burke, 1196 Jefferson Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-2041
Clerk: Alton Ausbon, 11097 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2014
Treasurer: Nan Whitehurst, 10293 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-0818
Sunday School Superintendent: Jeff Patterson, 2021 Grand Canyon Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-5922
Chairman of Deacons: Alton Ausbon, 11097 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2014
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Beach, 1335 Toba Bowen Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7327

Piney Grove FWB Church-Pitt County (Central)

Mailing Address: 3410 Dickinson Ave Ext., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-3787
Pastor: The Reverend Ronald Braxton, 3621 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-355-5861
Clerk: Jane Tyson Tripp, 3410 Dickinson Ave. Ext., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-3787
Treasurer: Frances Cassick, 5315 US 13 S., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-2915
Sunday School Superintendent: Jamie Nobles, 3532 Speight Seed Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-6313
Chairman of Deacons: Jamie Nobles, 3532 Speight Seed Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-6313

Piney Grove FWB Church-Pitt County (Central) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane Tyson Tripp, 3410 Dickinson Ave. Ext., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-3787

Youth Director: Bonnie Hines, 2839 Hines Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-0490

Piney Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 268, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-4583

Clerk: Judy Jones, P.O. Box 268, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-527-9710

Treasurer: Junie Malpass, 3777 NC 903 N., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-3197

Sunday School Superintendent: Platt Terry, 687 Lightwood Knot Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525

Chairman of Deacons: Albert Kornegay, P.O. Box 268, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-3543

Woman's Auxiliary President: Pam Dail, P.O. Box 268, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-3543

Youth Director: Gina Jones, P.O. Box 268, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-4583

Piney Grove FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 2201 Piney Grove Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4276

Pastor: The Reverend Charles Lynwood Renfrow, 10336 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3499

Clerk: Janice P. Bass, 5526 Brad Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1933

Treasurer: Jimmy Waddell, 2446 Richardson Bass Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4117

Sunday School Superintendent: Nathan Bass, P.O. Box 551, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3321

Chairman of Deacons: Ralph Pope, 387 Pope Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3762

Woman's Auxiliary President: Kathy Woodard, 2025 Piney Grove Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5544

Youth Directors: Todd and Linda Sutton, 10298 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6698

Pireway FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 16 miles SE of Tabor City, NC

Mailing Address: Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463

Pastor: The Reverend Michael Lyles, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-756-3147

Clerk: Magdalene Cribb, 15324 Seven Creeks Hwy., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 919-653-3837

Treasurer: Geneva Long, 1761 Walter Ward Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-2335

Sunday School Superintendent: Elgin Cribb, 6960 Melanie NW, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-6573

Pleasant Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 290 Red Hill Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-897-7355

Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie B. Hayes, 1771 Wrench Rd., Godwin, NC 28344; phone, 910-567-6907

Clerk: Scott Lucas, 300 S. 17th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-7517

Treasurer: Ronald Strickland, 342 E. Jackson Blvd., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-7931

Pleasant Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Strickland, 202 N. 11th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-2476

Chairman of Deacons: James Smith, 909 South 13th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-4747

Woman's Auxiliary President: Elaine Smith, 8374 US 421 S., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-5823

Youth Director: Charles Strickland, 202 N. 11th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-2476

Pleasant Grove FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1 mile West of traffic light in Pikeville.

Mailing Address: 1100 Pikeville-Princeton Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6802

Pastor: The Reverend Barry Stallings, 1660 Davis Mill Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-9743

Clerk: Marsha O. Sauls, 1616 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-8604

Treasurer: Kathryn Parnell, 614 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-8106

Sunday School Superintendent: Fred Rouse, 111 Pony Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-735-7194

Chairman of Deacons: Buck Farrior, 1399 Pikeville-Princeton Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-3245

Woman's Auxiliary President: Tempie Jones, 708 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-5117

Associate Pastor/Youth Director: Troy Lee, P.O. Box 253, 200 North Goldsboro St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6622

Pleasant Hill FWB Church (Central)

Location: 8539 NC 43 South, Grimesland, NC. Approximately 12 miles from Greenville city limits, South on Hwy 43.

Mailing Address: 4148 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-746-3007

Pastor: The Reverend L. Grady Tucker, 705 River Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-746-2048

Clerk: Brenda S. Van Derven, 4148 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-746-3007

Treasurer: June Haddock, 5370 NC 102 E., Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 252-746-3826

Sunday School Superintendent: David Boyd, Sr., 4415 Leary-Mills Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-746-4921

Chairman of Deacons: Joe Woolard, 10178 US Hwy 17 S., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-946-0449

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bonnie Adams, 4080 Bill Adams Rd., Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 252-746-6369

Men's Fellowship: Grant Wright, 1900 Brook Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-355-0432

Youth Director: Judy Woolard, 10178 US Hwy 17 S., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-946-0449

Assistant Youth Director: Brenda Pope, 824 Dogwood Ln., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-975-7530

Pleasant Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 2 miles on right off NC 581.

Mailing Address: 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-6110

Pastor: The Reverend David Thick, 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-3320

Pleasant Hill FWB Church (Western) cont.

Clerk: Becky Hare, 555 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-5170
Treasurer: Bettie Lynch, 1165 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-1173
Sunday School Superintendent: J. Ray Hare, 555 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-5170
Chairman of Deacons: Edward Croom, 1409 Pikeville-Princeton Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-5180
Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandy Thick, 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-3320
Youth Director: Mike Syverson, 101 Marlin Lane, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-731-4043

Pleasant Meadow FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 3/10 of a mile off Hwy 905 on right.
Mailing Address: Rt. 1 Box 29, Nakina, NC 28455
Pastor: The Reverend Earl Clewis, 175 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6577
Clerk: Linda Perritte, 4015 Ten Mile Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 919-653-9676
Treasurer: Dora Beane, 232 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 919-642-6404
Sunday School Superintendent: J. D. Sarvis, 334 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 919-642-2430
Youth Director: Vi Norris, 2610 E. Hwy 9, Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-4902

Pleasant Plain FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1991 Old Beulah Rd., Selma.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 537, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5659
Pastor: The Reverend Clifford Harwood, Jr., 109 Stewart Ave., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6218
Clerk: Laylon Boykin, 934 Oak Grove Inn Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-2353
Treasurer: Stan Perritte, 51 Starline Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-202-4927
Sunday School Superintendent: Ricky Holland, 845 Old Creech Rd., Selma, NC 27576
Chairman of Deacons: W. O. Helms, 2014 Paceville Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-9343
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruby Griffin, 97 Starline Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3827
Youth Director: Helen Harwood, P.O. Box 537, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5659

Powhatan FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Approximately 1/2 mile off US 70 past the railroad tracks on Powhatan Rd. (between Clayton and Smithfield).
Mailing Address: 3468 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-2228
Pastor: The Reverend Jim Bogle, 504 Deer Flag Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-4022
Clerk: Rita Jones, 2452 Vinson Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7442
Treasurer: Julie Capps, 1119 N. O'Neill St. Ext., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-3342
Sunday School Superintendent: Phillip James, P.O. Box 269, Wilson's Mills, NC 27593; phone, 919-550-8456
Chairman of Deacons: Kerry Chestnut, 103 Lakeside Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5704
Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Peedin, 2845 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5735
Layman's League President: Phillip James, P.O. Box 269, Wilson's Mills, NC 27593; phone, 919-550-8456
Youth Director: Wanda Benson, 3092-D Vinson Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-2994

Rains Crossroads FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 5430 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5192
Pastor: The Reverend Calvin Heath, 4995 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-9076
Clerk: Ann Radford, 1455 Rhodes Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2756
Treasurer: Tyson Radford, 166 J. Howell Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6135
Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Combs, 2747 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-7171
Chairman of Deacons: Timothy Woodard, 475 Old Cornwallis Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-936-5551
Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Radford, 4355 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3954
Youth Directors: Bill and Jean Thompson, 208 Boyette Pond Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6227

Reedy Branch FWB Church (Central)

Location: South of Hwy 11 behind Pitt Community College.
Mailing Address: 4457 Reedy Branch Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-3416
Pastor: The Reverend Philip Wood, 738 Darrell Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-2321
Clerk: Lois Averette, 806 Cheek Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-8818
Treasurer: David Home, P.O. Box 228, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-0428
Sunday School Superintendent: Phillip Ward, 2432 Red Forbes Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-2774
Woman's Auxiliary President: Bonnie Evans, 1861 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-8996
Youth Director: Marci Rollins, 41 Merry Lane, Courtney Square, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-321-9296
Chairman of Official Board: Warren Averett, 3133 Doc Loftin Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-2605

Riverside FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 3045 Richardson Bridge Rd., Princeton, NC.
Mailing Address: 1809 Westover Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-3626
Pastor: The Reverend James Corbett, 6288-F Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8236
Clerk: Patsy Howell, 1809 Westover Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2534
Treasurer: Naomi Allen, 5645 Massey-Holt Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-735-4008
Sunday School Superintendent: Tracy Price, 210 River Haven Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-3009
Chairman of Deacons: Billy Ray Howell, 1809 Westover Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2534
Woman's Auxiliary President: Meta Martin, 4547 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-2652
Youth Directors: Tracy and Becky Price, 210 River Haven Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-3009

Roanoke Valley FWB Church (Western)

Location: 994 Carolina Rest Home Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC. I-95 North to exit 171. Turn left at stop sign over bridge turn left, go approximately 2 miles on Three Bridges Rd. Turn on Carolina Rest Home Rd, church is 1 mile on the right.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2112, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-9123

Pastor: The Reverend Timothy Murray, P.O. Box 1153, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-6640

Clerk: Jean Cobb, 2188 Three Bridges Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-535-5229

Treasurer: Otto B. Wright, 222 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-6897

Sunday School Superintendent: Otto B. Wright, 222 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-6897

Chairman of Deacons: Otto B. Wright, 222 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-6897

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Cobb, 2188 Three Bridges Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-535-5229

Robert's Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 2.5 miles from Spivey's Corner on Hwy 13. Church is on Robert's Grove Church Road.

Mailing Address: 725 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2524

Pastor: The Reverend Fred Baker, 770 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2188

Clerk: Martha Honeycutt, 337 Naylor Rd., Roseboro, NC 28382; phone, 910-564-2935

Treasurer: Sylvia Johnson, 1038 Asbury Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-483-2598

Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby Johnson, 1038 Asbury Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-483-2598

Chairman of Deacons: L. E. McLamb, 2160 Hollerin Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6280

Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda Tyndall, 6500 Maxwell Rd., Autryville, NC 28318; phone, 910-567-6527

Layman's League President: Ray Barefoot, 1677 Bud Johnson, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-564-6849

Youth Director: Susan Faircloth, 833 Mingo Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2652

Rock of Zion FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Bridgeton, take Hwy 55 to Grantsboro, turn right at stop light. Church will be on the left.

Mailing Address: 401 NC Hwy 306 S., Grantsboro, NC 28529

Pastor: The Reverend Nelson Ray Koonce, P.O. Box 97, Stonewall, NC 28583; phone, 252-745-5979

Clerk: Jean Dixon, 394 Old Bay River Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4428

Treasurer: Gary J. Brinson, 50 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4455

Sunday School Superintendent: Carol Prescott, 1064 Prescott Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-3539

Chairman of Deacons: Chip Barnes, 220 NC Hwy 306 S., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4501

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lynette Spencer, P.O. Box 21, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 252-745-3719

Youth Director: Jean Dixon, 394 Old Bay River Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4428

Rock Springs FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1 mile West of Bailey on Hwy 264.

Mailing Address: 11642 Camp Charles Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-3304

Pastor: The Reverend Walter Blackman, 950 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3918

Clerk: Agnes Lamm, 13473 Old Smithfield Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-3756

Treasurer: Charles Brown, 11642 Camp Charles Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-3516

Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Whitley, 6218 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4069

Chairman of Deacons: Keith Whitley, 6218 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4069

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Brown, 11642 Camp Charles Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-3516

Youth Director: Wendy Taylor, 8303 Healthy Plains Church Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-235-2522

Rooty Branch FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 11 miles South of Mount Olive.

Mailing Address: 205 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9804

Pastor: The Reverend Mickey Whitfield, 1809 Indian Springs Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5277

Clerk: Sue B. Goodman, 414 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3642

Treasurer: Lettie P. Barwick, 205 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2725

Sunday School Superintendent: James Barwick, Sr., 205 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2725

Woman's Auxiliary President: Dondi P. Hobbs, 640 Margaret Rd., Faison, NC 28341; phone, 910-267-1076

Youth Director: The Reverend Mickey Whitfield, 1809 Indian Springs Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5277

Rose Hill FWB Church (Central)

Location: 5 miles South of Greenville on County Home Road near Haddock's Crossroads.

Mailing Address: 6236 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-2415

Pastor: The Reverend Leon Harris, 110 Thad Little Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4320

Associate Pastor: Mike Rowell, 4313 Frog Level Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-321-8447

Clerk: Annie Tyson, 340 Pitt County Line Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4863

Treasurer: Ann Haddock, 6229 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-2024

Sunday School Superintendent: Steve Tripp, 706 Pinewood Dr., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-2582

Chairman of Deacons: Delano Wilson, 6606 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-6629

Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye Adams, 1621 Berkley Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-3568

Layman's League President: Randy Tyson, 340 Pitt County Line Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4863

Youth Director: Mike Rowell, 4313 Frog Level Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-321-8447

Daisy Carroll Auxiliary: Barbara Wilson, 6606 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-6629

Directory of Churches

Rose of Sharon FWB Church (Central)

Location: 1½ miles Southwest of Bear Grass.

Mailing Address: 8000 Bear Grass Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-792-4276

Pastor: The Reverend Gene Britt, 3160 Lady Bug Ln., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-551-9156

Clerk: Michael Roberson, 5934 Bear Grass Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-6931

Treasurer: Joyce Roberson, 5899 Bear Grass Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-3722

Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Hodges, 1260 Green Acres Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-795-4950

Chairman of Deacons: John Albert Williams, 2302 Race Track Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-3341

Woman's Auxiliary President: Thelma Bowen, 3561 Race Track Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-3742

Layman's League President: Henry Cowen, 6850 Bear Grass Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-3032

Youth Director: Deanna Forbes, 1150 Green St., Bear Grass, NC 27892

Rosebud FWB Church (Western)

Location: 3 miles from Wilson on Hwy 301 North.

Mailing Address: 4313 Rosebud Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-0265

Pastor: The Reverend Donnie Price Jr., 9325 Beaverdam Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-4070

Clerk: Faye Norfleet, 4561 Matthews Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8887

Treasurer: Theresa Lamm, 6736 Heffner Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 252-442-6176

Sunday School Superintendent: Tommy Norfleet, P.O. Box 595, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3886

Chairman of Deacons: Lewis Baker, P.O. Box 147, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-5067

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Bradshaw, 4446 G Rosebud Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-6393

Men's Fellowship President: Tommy Norfleet, P.O. Box 595, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3886

Russell Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles North of Beaufort on Hwy 301

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516-0001; phone, 252-728-3747

Clerk: Eleze Merrell, P.O. Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516-0001; phone, 252-728-3747

Treasurer: Eleze Merrell, P.O. Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516-0001; phone, 252-728-3747

Sunday School Superintendent: Esther Merrell, P.O. Box 1178, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2310

Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Merrell, P.O. Box 1178, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2310

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Pittman, 210 1st St., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3773

Saint's Delight FWB Church (Central)

Location: 4679 Ormondsville Rd., Ayden, NC. If coming from Ayden on Hwy 903 turn right at intersection in Ormondsville. Church is approximately 1 mile on left.

Mailing Address: 4154 New Circle Dr., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6684

Clerk: Nicole Speight, 4154 New Circle Dr., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6684

Directory of Churches

Saint's Delight FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Treasurer: Mrs. Jerri Dunn, P.O. Box 115, Maury, NC 28554; phone, 252-747-5474
Sunday School Superintendent: Bruce Wade, P.O. Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4669
Chairman of Deacons: Bruce Wade, P.O. Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4669
Woman's Auxiliary President: Carolyn Hamm, 958 Strickland Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-7084
Layman's League President: Bruce Wade, P.O. Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4669
Youth Director: Brandy Pollard, 2228 Lee Dr., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-752-2903
Building Fund Director: Debbie Bowen, 3382 Willow Green Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6376

Saint's Delight FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From the Neuse River Bridge at Bridgeton, take Hwy 17 North for 1 8/10 miles. Turn right on Old Vanceboro Road and go 3/10 mile. Turn right to Saint's Delight Church Road.
Mailing Address: 150 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-5427
Pastor: The Reverend Tim Heath, 148 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-3803
Clerk: Carolyn Wetherington, 61 Robin Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-5786
Treasurer: Alicia Purifoy, 111 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-1777
Sunday School Superintendent: Aleeze Banks, 135 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-3708
Chairman of Deacons: George Smith, P.O. Box 461, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-633-4260
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Arthur, 420 Old Vanceboro Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-4774
Men's Fellowship President: Alton White, 398 Old Vanceboro Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-635-1546
Youth Director: Alicia Purifoy, 111 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-1777
Assistant Youth Director: Gail Heath, 148 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-3803

Sandy Plain FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles North of Beulaville on NC 241
Mailing Address: 949 NC Hwy 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3936
Pastor: The Reverend Arnold Price, 949 NC Hwy 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-5599
Associate Pastor: The Reverend David Smith, 164 Baker Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-5702
Clerk: Karen Kennedy, 706 Church Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-5312
Treasurer: Ann Sumner, 972 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-4186
Sunday School Superintendent: Ronald Kennedy, 680 Church Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-4330
Chairman of Deacons: Edward Thigpen, 4246 Mark N. Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4729

Directory of Churches

Sandy Plain FWB Church (Eastern) cont.

Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda Kennedy, 740 Sandridge Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3789

Men's Fellowship: Dean Teachey, 340 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3369

Youth Director: Pamela Kennedy, 750 Sandridge Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3626

Saratoga FWB Church (Central)

Location: 6801 Church Street, Saratoga, NC

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-2100

Pastor: The Reverend Otis Hamm, 6803 NC Hwy 222, Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3176

Clerk: Elaine Reddick, P.O. Box 103, Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3643

Treasurer: Ronnie Webb, 405 Applewhite Ave., Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-2579

Sunday School Superintendent: H. F. Webb, P.O. Box 194, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-3571

Chairman of Deacons: E. B. Webb, 4124 Hwy 58 S., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-1560

Woman's Auxiliary President: Angie Craft, 2902 Bennington Pl., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-243-2873

Layman's League President: Alan Webb, 6201 Grimsley Store Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-238-2531

Youth Director: Linda Webb, 5921 NC Hwy 222, Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3677

Sarecta FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 5 miles North of Kenansville on Hwy 11. Turn right on Sarecta Road, church is 3 miles on the right.

Mailing Address: 1101 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3227

Pastor: The Reverend Cecil Blackmon, 9673 NC Hwy 96 S., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 252-894-8941

Clerk: Jennifer J. Armstrong, 1167 Penny Branch Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2680

Treasurer: Kay Nichols, 122 Annette Dr., Kenansville, NC 28349

Sunday School Superintendent: Carol Lee, 879 Sarecta Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1596

Chairman of Deacons: Herbert Jones, 864 Sarecta Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1481

Woman's Auxiliary President: Shirley Jones, 1679 N. NC 11-903, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1975

Youth Director: Jennifer J. Armstrong, 1167 Penny Branch Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2680

Selma FWB Church (Western)

Location: Corner of Lizzie and Pollock Streets in Selma, NC. From the intersection of US 70 & 301 Hwys, go N. on US 301, which becomes Pollock Street. Church is on the right at the corner of Lizzie and Pollock Streets.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998

Pastor: The Reverend Frank Grubbs, 101 Cobblestone Ct., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-938-3332

Directory of Churches

Selma FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Clerk: Amy Brannan, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-6021

Treasurer: Heidi Moore, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-7130

Sunday School Superintendent: Troy Webster, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998

Chairman of Deacons: Virginia Creech, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-6254

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nancy Foster, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998

Youth Directors: Brian and Belinda Wall, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-6516

Shady Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: One mile North of Spivey's Corner on Hwy 13.

Mailing Address: 7605 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6689

Pastor: The Reverend Jesse Fulcher, 7541 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6419

Clerk: Bonnie Lockamy, 1045 Hollerin Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2262

Treasurer: Dumas Dawson, 895 Dawson Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6888

Sunday School Superintendent: Lee Jernigan, 1895 Easy St., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6387

Chairman of Deacons: John Charles McLamb, 216 Bud Johnson Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-6895

Woman's Auxiliary President: Debi Fulcher, 7541 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6419

Youth Director: Phyllis McLamb, 216 Bud Johnson Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-6895

Sherron Acres FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 1300 Lynn Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2816

Pastor: The Reverend Doug Skinner, 817 Lynn Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2456

Clerk: Iris Currie, 411 Boswell St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-8443

Treasurer: Ollen M. Lane, 704 Midway Ave., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4952

Sunday School Superintendent: Ollen M. Lane, 704 Midway Ave., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4952

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Currie, 411 Boswell St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-8443

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Chambers, 310 Southerland St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4088

Layman's League President: Barry Chambers, 310 Southerland St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4088

Shiloh FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 1/2 mile Southeast of Pinetown, NC, 7099 North Boyd Road, Pinetown, NC

Mailing Address: 7099 N. Boyd Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-3293

Pastor: The Reverend William Mobley, 2306 West Fifth St., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-6119

Clerk: Deborah O'Neal, 6644 N. Boyd Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4506

Treasurer: Brent White, 1509 Biggs Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-2143

Sunday School Superintendent: Ray Collier, 3448 Long Ridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4837

Directory of Churches

Shiloh FWB Church (Albemarle) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Wilber Sheppard, 5596 US Hwy 264 E., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-5310

Woman's Auxiliary President: Estelle Register, 1680 North Boyd Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-3819

Layman's League President: Wilber Sheppard, 5596 US Hwy 264 E., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-5310

AFC Director: Norma Askew, 301 Beaver Dam Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-3202

Cherub Director: Ann Collier, 3448 Long Ridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4837

YFA Director: Linda Foreman, Main St., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4778

Sidney FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 6 miles South of Belhaven at Sidney Crossroads.

Mailing Address: 5580 Sidney Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-4402

Pastor: The Reverend David Pooser, 5580 Sidney Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-4402

Clerk: Penny W. Modlin, 1220 Pungo Creek Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-964-6949

Treasurer: Karen Clayton, 434 S. Savannah Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2217

Sunday School Superintendent: Christopher Clayton, 5580 Sidney Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810

Chairman of Deacons: Edward Clayton, 394 S. Savannah Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-4752

Woman's Auxiliary President: Karen Clayton, 434 S. Savannah Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2217

Layman's League President: Michael Modlin, 1220 Pungo Creek Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-964-6949

Youth Director: Betty Jo Hines, 246 Hoff Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810

Silver Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Hwy 24 West in Swansboro, turn left on Hwy 58 North, approximately 3 miles. Turn left on Peletier Loop Road. Follow this road for 1 mile, church is on the right.

Mailing Address: 518 Peletier Loop Rd., Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 252-393-7929

Pastor: The Reverend Terry Ellis, 2007 Ridge Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5358

Clerk: Rebecca F. Sewell, P.O. Box 923, Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 252-393-3938

Treasurer: Alice Dunn, P.O. Box 991, Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 252-393-2489

Sunday School Superintendent: Leigh Ann Padgett, 271 Lake Arthur Dr., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-393-2303

Woman's Auxiliary President: Leigh Ann Padgett, 271 Lake Arthur Dr., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-393-2303

Layman's League President: David Padgett, 271 Lake Arthur Dr., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-393-2303

Youth Director: Sandy Ellis, 2007 Ridge Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5358

Directory of Churches

Smith's New Home FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 11 miles South of Kinston on Hwy 258.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 27, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3565

Pastor: The Reverend Walter Sutton, 3188 Askew Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-752-5275

Clerk: Annie Ruth Parrish, P.O. Box 27, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3565

Treasurer: Clarence Smith, 2422 Nathan Hill Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4715

Sunday School Superintendent: Muriel Tyndall, 233 Pinkney Tyndall Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-527-9507

Chairman of Deacons: Melvin Smith, 2498 Smith Grady Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4098

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Heath, 490 Pear St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-0144

Layman's League President: John Taylor, 5420 US 258 South, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-523-9644

Youth Director: Patti Marshburn, 6940 Hwy 258 S., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-527-4120

Smyrna FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 11415 NC 96 Hwy. South. Three miles from where Hwy 50 and Hwy 96 cross at the intersection of the Meadow Community.

Mailing Address: 322 W. Main St., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-4261

Pastor: Mr. Jonathan Pearce, 3392 NC 96 S., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3312

Clerk: Peggy Parker, 289 Parker's Mill Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-2635

Treasurer: Helen Smith, 322 W. Main St., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-4261

Sunday School Superintendent: Ricky Raynor, 8045 Meadowbrook Rd., Benson, NC 27504

Chairman of Deacons: Ricky Raynor, 8045 Meadowbrook Rd., Benson, NC 27504

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Parker, 289 Parker's Mill Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-2635

Men's Fellowship: Lemuel Watson, 428 Substation Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-892-5039

Youth Director: Kim Parker, 3690 Easy Street Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-567-6492

Smyrna FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: On Core Point Road, near the Blounts Creek Post Office.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 12, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4532

Clerk: Margaret Jewell, P.O. Box 12, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4532

Treasurer: Mrs. Alvin Edwards, 1525 Core Point Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-5225

Sunday School Superintendent: Alvin Edwards, 1525 Core Point Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-5225

Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye Toler, 205 Toler Ave., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-5519

Youth Director: Sylvia Lewis, 300 Toler Ave., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4278

Directory of Churches

Sneads Ferry FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Jacksonville, take Hwy 17 South to 210 junction and take a left onto 210 at the stoplight. Take left and follow 172 to second paved road on right. Take a right at the Handy Mart (Exxon gas). Take second paved road on the left and the church is on the left.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1001, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-3030

Pastor: The Reverend Davie Brinson, 110 Grant St., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-0128

Clerk: Gloria Howard, 625 Holly Ridge Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-329-0093

Treasurer: Wilma Brown, 132 Fulchers Landing Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-4291

Sunday School Superintendent: Troy Parker, 580 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-8471

Chairman of Deacons: Craig Strickland, 110 Grant St., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-0128

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bianca Andrews, 512 Poverty Point, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-329-2352

Youth Director: Belinda Vaughn, P.O. Box 832, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2923

Snow Hill FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1220 Red Hill Road, Mt. Olive, NC

Mailing Address: 1220 Red Hill Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 252-568-2160

Pastor: The Reverend Bob Fussell, 1153 Seth Turner Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-2160

Clerk: Barbara J. Arnette, 369 Outlaws Bridge Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 919-635-0886

Treasurer: Lou Ellen Herring, 146 John David Grady Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 919-658-6143

Sunday School Superintendent: Bruce Jones, Jr., 370 Outlaws Bridge Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 919-658-3134

Chairman of Deacons: Leland Wallace, 2519 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 252-568-3533

Sound Side FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 6 miles North East of Columbia.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1841

Pastor: The Reverend Royce L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0606

Clerk: Marvin Sawyer, P.O. Box 62, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-2431

Treasurer: Betty Brickhouse, 244 River Neck Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1841

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1761

Chairman of Deacons: James Cohoon, P.O. Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1412

Woman's Auxiliary President: Connie Liverman, 6020 Sound Side Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1181

Layman's League President: Howard Liverman, 6020 Sound Side Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1181

Youth Director: Kathy Cahoon, P.O. Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1412

Sound View FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 11 miles West of Morehead City on Hwy 24, ¼ mile East of Hibbs Road on Hwy 24.

Mailing Address: 1655 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-247-5145

Pastor: The Reverend Grady Simpson, 49 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4545

Clerk: Gladys Bailey, 173 George Taylor Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-6287

Treasurer: Ann Williams, 200 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4861

Sunday School Superintendent: Shannon Inman, 236 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4139

Chairman of Deacons: Rodney Williams, 1653 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-5343

Woman's Auxiliary President: Rosalie Woods, 230 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-6001

Layman's League President: Tim Woods, 230 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-6001

Youth Director: Rosalie Woods, 230 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-6001

Spring Branch FWB Church (Central)

Location: From Hwy 264 Alt outside Walstonburg turn onto Spring Branch Church Rd. Church is approximately 2 miles on right.

Mailing Address: 1863 Craft Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4109

Pastor: The Reverend Walt Tyndall, 5473 Appie Rd, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5005

Clerk: Mildred Owens, 5159 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4623

Treasurer: Mildred Owens, 5159 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4623

Sunday School Superintendent: Dave Davis, 1005 Spring Forest Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-931-9676

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruby Ellis, 511 Strickland Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4820

Layman's League President: Bill Doane, 355 Strickland Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-3717

YFA Directors: Pam Tyndall and Marc Boswell, 5473 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5005

AFC Directors: Melody McKeel and Leigh Ann Howard, 217 South Main St., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2539

Cherubs Directors: Mike and Lynn Norville, P.O. Box 12, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1503

Spring Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 2127 US 70 Hwy West, Goldsboro, NC

Mailing Address: 2127 US 70 Hwy West, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-3082

Pastor: The Reverend Stephen D. Norris, 7317 Little Rock Church Road, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0631

Clerk: Shelia Herring, 2005 O'Berry Center Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2208

Treasurer: Brenda Smith, 277 Rodell Barrow Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-8008

Directory of Churches

Spring Hill FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Chris Crocker, 367 Fields Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2180

Chairman of Deacons: Gordan Crocker, 100 Glenn Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-7300

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Ackiss, 1371 Old Smithfield Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-6013

Layman's League President: Chris Crocker, 367 Fields Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2180

Co-Youth Director: Shelia Herring, 2005 O'Berry Center Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2208

Spring Hope FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: At Bridgeton, turn on Hwy 55. Turn left on Olymipa Rd. At the end of the road, turn right. Church is at the end of the road.

Mailing Address: 100 Spring Hope Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740

Pastor: The Reverend Doug Randall, 2659 Mill Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-8830

Clerk: Mary Tyson, 375 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740

Treasurer: Eva Mae Clark, 465 Half Moon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-5346

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Tuberville, 225 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-4894

Chairman of Deacons: Sam Tyson, 375 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740

Woman's Auxiliary President: Grace Jones, 550 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9674

Layman's League President: Alfred Caton, 3082 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-1078

Mission Coordinator: Mary Tyson, 375 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740

St. Mary's FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 314 Fleet Street, New Bern. Near downtown historical district: on Fleet Street between Broad and Pollock Streets.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1367, New Bern, NC 28563; phone, 252-637-3485

Pastor: The Reverend Craig Simmons, 2212 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-9838

Clerk: Neta Conley, P.O. Box 1367, New Bern, NC 28563; phone, 252-633-5918

Treasurer: Ann Rash, 802 Thyme Court, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-3006

Sunday School Superintendent: Bruce Jones, 903 Longwood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-3941

Chairman of Deacons: Charles De Bruhl, 680 Simmons Loop Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-224-2596

Woman's Auxiliary President: Julia Ann Gaskins, 745 Washington Post Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-4949

General Board Chairman: Gary Brown, 2106 Horseshoe Bend, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-7160

St. Mary's FWB Church (Western)

Location: 8456 St. Mary's Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 102, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4125

Pastor: The Reverend David Kriger, P.O. Box 655, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-7106

St. Mary's FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Clerk: Hilda Price, 1408 Dogwood Ln., Wilson, NC 27896-1422; phone, 252-237-7712
Treasurer: Maylon Kirby, P.O. Box 102, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3571
Sunday School Superintendent: Glenn Davis, 2073 Wilsons Mills Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1294
Chairman of Deacons: Glenn Davis, 2073 Wilsons Mills Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1294
Woman's Auxiliary President: Paula Aycock, 7550 Aycock's Crossing Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1851
Youth Director: Keith and Amanda Parnell, 5445 Creech Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-246-0015
Jr. Ladies Auxiliary: Tammy Whitley, 8710 Revell Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3787

St. Mary's Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504
Pastor: The Reverend Aubrey Williamson, 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-5922
Clerk: Heather Markuson, 170 Peach Orchard Dr., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-207-2520
Treasurer: Cathy Langdon, 7151 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-934-5728
Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Medlin, 2585 Palenta Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-2718
Chairman of Deacons: Danny Coates, 1131 N. Pleasant-Coates Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-4719
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Byrd, 6074 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-934-5368
Men's Brotherhood: Anthony Davis, 5476 Zacks Mill Rd., Angier, NC 27501; phone, 919-894-1116
Co-Youth Director: Wanda Crocker, 430 Federal Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-3050
Co-Youth Director: Bradley Coates, 407 Raeford Rd., Angier, NC 27501; phone, 919-639-4714

St. Paul FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: 1020 Cedar St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-9437
Clerk: Evie Lamb, 951 Wellfield Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-7967
Treasurer: Judy Cox, 1337 Center Hill Hwy., Hertford, NC 27944; phone, 252-426-5497
Sunday School Superintendent: Lester Lamb, 951 Wellfield Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-7967
Chairman of Deacons: Lester Lamb, 951 Wellfield Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-7967
Woman's Auxiliary President: Eunice Sexton, 135 Arbor Dr., Manteo, NC 27954; phone, 252-473-1496
Layman's League President: Bob Quillin, 1054 Scott Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3725
Youth Director: Vicki Littrell, 838 Wellfield Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-9337

St. Paul FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 14061 Hobbton Hwy, Newton Grove, NC. From Newton Grove take Hwy 701 S. (Hobbton Hwy). Continue 3 1/2 miles. The church is located on the right. It is the only white frame church from Newton Grove located on Hobbton Hwy.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 64, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-0652

Pastor: The Reverend Roy Clifton, 1031 Governor Moore Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-6485

Clerk: Barbara Burch, 522 Raleigh St., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1466

Treasurer: Verla Creech, P.O. Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-0664

Sunday School Superintendent: Dale Warren, 3990 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1232

Chairman of Deacons: Jerry Wilson, 701 Whit Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366

Woman's Auxiliary President: Anne Hope, 661 Seven Mile Church Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-2253

Youth Directors: Dewain and Karen Sinclair, 4601 Keener Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-564-2299

Stancils Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: Approximately 18 miles West of Wilson at the intersection of Hwy 222 and Hwy 42

Mailing Address: 11471 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-1946

Pastor: The Reverend John Massengill, 3255 Lassiter Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-938-3693

Clerk: Jerry Hodge, 300 Bailey Boykin Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8851

Treasurer: Faye Smith, 11554 NC 96 North, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 919-365-3001

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Creech, 10239 NC Hwy 42 E., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6075

Chairman of Deacons: William Lee, 1042 Crockers Nub Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-284-4084

Woman's Auxiliary President: Eleanor Pittman, 30 Old Bailey Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-284-4803

Youth Director: Wanda Boyle, 10703 NC 42 E, Middlesex, NC 27557

Steven's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 6 miles North of Benson on Hwy 50. Turn left on Elevation Road at Johnny's Grocery. Church is 1 1/2 miles on right.

Mailing Address: 7856 Elevation Rd., Benson, NC 27504

Pastor: The Reverend Richard McKeel, P.O. Box 354, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-4850

Clerk: Ada Norris, 1628 Tar Heel Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-8014

Treasurer: Randy Wagstaff, 376 Turlington Dr., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-1621

Sunday School Superintendent: John Ingram, 7267 Benson Hardee Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-2835

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Clayton, 7301 Benson Hardee Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-4824

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nova McKeel, P.O. Box 354, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-4850

Youth Director: Virginia Ingram, 7267 Benson Hardee Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-2835

Stoney Creek FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 752 Stoney Creek Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-735-3916

Pastor: The Reverend Gary M. Bailey, 112 Crosswinds Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-0714

Associate Pastor: The Reverend Barry W. Williamson, 108 Remount Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-3189

Clerk: Dell Combs, 302 Combs Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-3898

Treasurer: Darrell Horne, 102 Wackena Point Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-3808

Sunday School Superintendent: Debbie Parnell, 108 W. Doe Trail, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-580-9169

Chairman of Deacons: Bill Wiggs, 213 Big Daddy's Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-9647

Woman's Auxiliary President: Annette Futrell, 194 Vance Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-735-4538

Layman's League President: Tim Sasser, 112 Queen Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 919-778-3436

Youth Director: Wes Boyd, 794 Church of God Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-736-9436

Stony Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 9649 Stony Hill Church Road

Mailing Address: 9588 Stony Hill Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3400

Pastor: The Reverend Lewis Forsythe, 9248 Winters Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4541

Clerk: Joyce S. Matthews, 9259 Stone Heritage Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3439

Treasurer: Bernice Saunders, 5877 NC Hwy 231, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3671

Sunday School Superintendent: Tim Wolfe, 12828 W. NC Hwy 97, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-8828

Chairman of Deacons: John Strickland, 4519 Hopkins Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557

Woman's Auxiliary President: Shirley Forsythe, 9248 Winters Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4541

Layman's League President: Jimmie Strickland, 7440 Hoyt Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-235-4428

Youth Director: Louella Stalls, 2300 West NC 97 Hwy, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 919-478-5660

Sunrise Landing FWB Mission (Albemarle)

Location: Traveling North on Hwy 158 in Point Harbor, turn right on New Beach Rd., then left on John Lloyd Rd.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 64, Point Harbor, NC 27964

Pastor: The Reverend Everette Harper, P.O. Box 2045, Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-940-1679

Clerk: Melanie Templeton, 107 John Lloyd Rd., Point Harbor, NC 27964; phone, 252-491-8140

Treasurer: Peggy Barnett, 113 John Lloyd Rd., Point Harbor, NC 27964; phone, 252-491-5481

Youth Director: Kathy Kellogg, 103 John Lloyd Rd., Point Harbor, NC 27964; phone, 252-491-6597

Directory of Churches

Sweet Gum Grove FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: Rt. 1 Box 60-E, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-757-2782

Pastor: The Reverend Charlie Carroll, 553 Sweet Gum Grove Church Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-758-6903

Clerk: Angela Tripp, 469 Alexander-Brown Rd., Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-0131

Treasurer: Malinda Heath, 3383 Staton Mill Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-1345

Sunday School Superintendent: Tracy Coggins, 3364 Bear Grass Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-795-5216

Chairman of Deacons: Esper Futrell, 2034 Futrell-Robson Rd., Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-758-2619

Woman's Auxiliary President: Angela Tripp, 469 Alexander-Brown Rd., Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-0131

Tee's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 6½ miles East of Smithfield on Brogden Road

Mailing Address: 6434 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8406

Pastor: The Reverend Dennis Pollock, 6434 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-0575

Clerk: Clarence F. Norris, Jr., 7088 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2977

Treasurer: Katie Woodall, 93 Avenue Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5658

Sunday School Superintendent: Chad Ward, 2900 Grabtown Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-209-0993

Chairman of Deacons: Linwood Massey, 5226 Massey-Holt Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-936-2191

Woman's Auxiliary President: Beatrice Overman, Fieldale Apt. 2-A, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-7472

Youth Director: Doug Wall, 915 Eli Olive Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-6376

Thomasboro FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 32 Pea Landing Road, Thomasboro Community; 3 1/2 miles North of Calabash, NC

Mailing Address: 208 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-6771

Pastor: The Reverend Dallas Byrd, P.O. Box 57, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone 910-653-8906

Clerk: Shelby Causey, 208 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-6771

Treasurer: Karen Buffkin, 732 Sunset Lakes Blvd. SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; phone, 910-579-3407

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronald Martin, P.O. Box 4041, Calabash, NC 28467; phone, 910-287-6131

Youth Director: Jason Benton, 904 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-6977

Trent FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 171 Florence Rd., Merritt, NC

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13, Bayboro, NC 28515

Pastor: The Reverend Graham Lane, 620 Cayton Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-9638

Clerk: Glenda Carawan, P.O. Box 13, Bayboro, NC 28515

Treasurer: Vernon J. Daniels, Jr., 18473 NC 55 Hwy, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-745-5288

Sunday School Superintendent: Vernon J. Daniels, Jr., 18473 NC 55 Hwy, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-745-5288

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Williams, Jr., P.O. Box 11, Merritt, NC 28556

Trinity FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 8775 NC Hwy 99 N., Pantego, NC; 10 miles North of Pantego on Highway 99/45 N.

Mailing Address: 268 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5292

Pastor: The Reverend Keith Pelletier, 195 Gus Town Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-7517

Clerk: Andrew Paul, 268 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5262

Treasurer: Lynn H. Paul, 268 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5262

Sunday School Superintendent: Ruth Davis, 455 Davis Lane, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5197

Chairman of Deacons: H.H. Harris, 1000 Pike Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5280

Woman's Auxiliary President: Fannie Harris, 348 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5215

Youth Director: Lynn H. Paul, 268 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5262

Trinity FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: From Tabor City on Hwy 410, go to first crossroads and turn left on Hwy 646, go 1½ miles. Church is on the right.

Mailing Address: 1049 Hwy 646, Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-1084

Pastor: The Reverend Henry Ward, 5360 Peachtree Rd., Myrtle Beach, SC 29577; phone, 843-236-3564

Clerk: Ann Buffkin, 3771 Mr. B's Drive, Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-392-4249

Treasurer: Ann Buffkin, 3771 Mr. B's Drive, Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-392-4249

Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby Cribb, 869 F. M. Watts Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-2832

Trinity FWB Church (Western)

Location: 4075 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520

Mailing Address: 9146 US Hwy 70 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6524

Pastor: The Reverend Jerry Allen, 502 E. 2nd St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-1009

Clerk: Peggy Byrd, 9146 US Hwy 70 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6524

Treasurer: Annie Nichols, 128 Windsor Green Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7862

Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Shaw, 13 Sandy Ridge Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-1015

Chairman of Deacons: Marshall Putnam, 229 Government Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6101

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Howell, 9603 Cleveland Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-7501

Youth Director: Laura Tuttle, 101 Nolan Circle, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-938-1124

Union Chapel FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 6 miles South of Plymouth on Hwy 32 from intersection of Hwy 64 in Plymouth

Mailing Address: 6033 NC Hwy. 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-9191

Pastor: The Reverend Al Markuson, 1906 Arlington Park Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-353-4448

Clerk: Lois Askew, 50 Craddock Rd., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3936

Treasurer: Gail Hawkins, 38 Samantha Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3955

Sunday School Superintendent: Tony Hawkins, 38 Samantha Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3955

Chairman of Deacons: Chuck Whitford, 30650 US Hwy 64, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 252-793-2900

Woman's Auxiliary President: Janet Bundy, 56 Styons Rd., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-4050

Layman's League President: Wayne Britt, 6880 NC Hwy 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-927-4507

Directory of Churches

Union Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: From Middlesex, go South 3 miles on state road 231. Turn left on Bissette Road. Church is 1 mile on the left.

Mailing Address: 11620 Selma Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3798

Pastor: The Reverend Rudy Owens, 1515 US 70A, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-2796

Clerk: Belma Armstrong, 11620 Selma Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3798

Treasurer: Peggy Perry, 7308 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-2946

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Armstrong, 11620 Selma Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3798

Chairman of Deacons: Lervy Bryant, 12489 Old Raleigh-Wilson Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-4457

Youth Director: Phillip Lewis, 10196 NC 39, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-2106

Union Grove FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1283 Union Grove Church Rd., Fremont, NC

Mailing Address: 1283 Union Grove Church Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4869

Pastor: The Reverend Richard Glosson, 606 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3424

Clerk: Judy Lane, 1255 NC 581 North, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-1423

Treasurer: Kathleen Radford, 1188 Old Kenly Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-5805

Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Lane, 100 Edgebrook Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6329

Chairman of Deacons: Bruce Thomas, P.O. Box 62, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-4380

Woman's Auxiliary President: Agnes Corbitt, 3031 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-4722

Youth Director: Kristi Aycock, 1369 Pikeville-Princeton Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-4689

Unity FWB Church (Western)

Location: 2200 Downing St., Wilson, NC

Mailing Address: 3303 Millbrook Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-4963

Pastor: The Reverend Michael Crocker, 2135 Cockran St., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-5296

Clerk: Louise Barnes, 1308 Parkside Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-243-4640

Treasurer: Sherwood Boswell, 3303 Millbrook Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-4963

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Rogers, P.O. Box 241, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-1080

Chairman of Deacons: Sherwood Boswell, 3303 Millbrook Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-4963

Woman's Auxiliary President: Vivian Rogers, P.O. Box 241, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-284-1080

Youth Director: Scott Eaton, 4504 Riverbirch Rd., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-399-0416

Vandora Springs FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 1521 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner, NC. Hwy 70 (in Garner) to Timber Drive. Turn left on Vandora Springs Road. First driveway on right.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 133, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-1304

Pastor: The Reverend Jerry Stephenson, 315 Princess Drive, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-661-7256

Clerk: Dana Rickels, 806 Flanders St., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-662-0830

Directory of Churches

Vandora Springs FWB Church (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Treasurer: Peggy Stines, 917 Rand Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-9445
Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Marshall, 1114 Southerland Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-6302
Chairman of Deacons: Hank Seagroves, 702 Frances Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-0634
Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Stines, 917 Rand Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-9445
Youth Director: Tammy Marshall, 1114 Southerland Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-6302
Co-Youth Director: Pam Bruckschen, 106 Glenview Ct., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-662-8349

Verona FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 7 miles South of Jacksonville on Hwy 17.
Mailing Address: 395 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-1514
Pastor: Dr. Wayne Hargrove, 395 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-6786
Clerk: Jessie Ottaway, 237 Verona Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-346-9527
Treasurer: Mary Ottaway, 152 Johnny Parker Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-4333
Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Fisher, 504 Harper's Lane, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-346-2493
Chairman of Deacons: A. J. Brown, 173 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-5527
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jessie Ottaway, 237 Verona Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-346-9527
Layman's League President: Floyd Hatcher, 1833 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville, NC 28540
Youth Director: Janice Hughes, 177 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-455-4832

Victory FWB Church (Western)

Location: 4 miles off Hwy 301 down Wiggins Mill Road.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7316, Wilson, NC 27893
Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Whitley, 4332 Windfield Court, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-7184
Clerk: Rachel Poythress, 6449 Juanita Loop, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0998
Treasurer: Evelyn Ferrell, 103 Ferrell St., Black Creek, NC 27813; phone, 252-291-7634
Sunday School Superintendent: Doug Strickland, 2101 Silverleaf Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6484
Chairman of Deacons: John Mercer, 5104 Skyland Loop, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-1046
Youth Director: Matt Whitley, 3537 Marguerite Lane Apt. A, Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-9638

Walnut Creek FWB Church (Central)

Location: 138 N. Beston Rd., La Grange, NC. Come down 70 East from Goldsboro to state road 1719. Turn left on North Beston Road, church is on right.
Mailing Address: 6391 US 70 E., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3685
Pastor: The Reverend Tony McLamb, 1934 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-1071
Clerk: Mrs. Glenn Ferguson, 6391 US 70 E., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3685
Treasurer: Mrs. Glenn Ferguson, 6391 US 70 E., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3685
Sunday School Superintendent: Jack Howell, Jr., 230 N. Beston Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4983
Chairman of Deacons: Jack Howell, Jr., 230 N. Beston Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4983

Directory of Churches

Wardens Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Hwy 304, take state road 1230.

Mailing Address: Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552

Pastor: The Reverend Francis Garner, 120 Cricket Lane, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5887

Clerk: Pattie Leary, 4302 Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-3807

Treasurer: Wilmer Lewis, 447 Horne Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-5497

Chairman of Deacons: Roscoe Rice, Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-3669

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nina Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 78-A, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-4198

Watery Branch FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 425 Watery Branch Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 919-242-2257

Pastor: The Reverend A. G. Smith, 185 Will Baker Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-3930

Clerk: Carolyn Parris, P.O. Box 394, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3731

Treasurer: Donnie Bell, 183 Watery Branch Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-242-4654

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Watson, 403 N. Saratoga Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3577

Chairman of Deacons: Steve Taylor, 202 N. Marion Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-3018

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carolyn Parris, P.O. Box 394, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3731

Co-Youth Director: Judy Waton, 403 N. Saratoga Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3577

Co-Youth Director: Samone Lancaster, 4031 NC 222 E., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 919-242-4374

Watson's Grove FWB Church (Western)

Location: 8712 Watson's Grove Church Road, Kenly, NC

Mailing Address: 6424 NC 581 Hwy, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4073

Pastor: The Reverend Archie Brock, III, 1620 Beulatown Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6973

Clerk: Angela R. Johnson, 8101 Springfield School Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5120

Treasurer: Linda Barbee, 6424 NC 581 Hwy., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4073

Sunday School Superintendent: James Pearce, 11738 Liles Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-5685

Chairman of Deacons: Allen Barbee, 6424 NC 581 Hwy., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4073

Woman's Auxiliary President: Toni Barbee, 6245 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3310

Layman's League President: Danny Brock, 372-A Field's Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-5889

Youth Director: Teresa Renfrow, 8129 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-5685

Directory of Churches

Wayside FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: From I-85 in Thomasville, take exit 102; go to stoplight, make left in front of Days Inn Motel. Go to end of road. This is Johnsontown Road. Cross Johnsontown and you will be on Upper Lake Road. The church is about a mile on the right.

Mailing Address: 3035 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-476-3055

Pastor: The Reverend Claude Garrett, Sr., 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-476-4193

Clerk: Pamela H. Hedrick, 7104 Wincrest Dr., High Point, NC 27263; phone, 336-431-1344

Treasurer: Neoma Garrett, 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-476-4193

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Hedrick, 7104 Wincrest Dr., High Point, NC 27263; phone, 336-431-1344

Chairman of Deacons: Gary Hedrick, 7104 Wincrest Dr., High Point, NC 27263; phone, 336-431-1344

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joan Parker, 349 Old Hwy 29, Lexington, NC 27292; phone, 336-249-3494

Youth Director: Sarah Hyatt, 12 Howard St., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-475-4032

Welcome Home FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 195 Old River Road, Beaufort, NC

Mailing Address: 195 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516

Pastor: The Reverend Roland Cherry, 2331 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6664

Clerk: Dorothea Lawrence, 651 Hwy 70, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3604

Treasurer: Mae Gillikin, 278 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3724

Sunday School Superintendent: Tim Lawrence, 165 Arrington Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-504-2775

Chairman of Deacons: John Pake, 354 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-7834

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mae Gillikin, 278 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3724

Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. John Pake, 354 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-7834

West Clinton FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Hwy 24 going to Fayetteville on Pierce Street right off Fayetteville Street, on the left behind Pizza Hut.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1333, Clinton, NC 28328

Pastor: The Reverend Kenneth Phillips, 8233 NC Hwy 96 N., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5057

Clerk: Aundria Grady, 2530 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-564-4003

Treasurer: Haywood Bass, 426 Nathan Dudley Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-5148

Sunday School Superintendent: Tommy Speight, 105 Breckenridge Ct., Rocky Mount, NC 27804

Chairman of Deacons: Haywood Bass, 426 Nathan Dudley Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-5148

Youth Director: Aundria Grady, 2530 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-564-4003

Directory of Churches

Westside FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Two blocks West of Kinston Plaza, behind Bill Faye Park (1205 Lynn Drive, Kinston)

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1141, Kinston, NC 28503; phone, 252-522-4505

Pastor: The Reverend Buddy Sasser, 3202 Hillman Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-520-0127

Associate Pastor: The Reverend John Robert Harris, 2514 Olde Dutch Court, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-208-1781

Clerk: Wilma Parker, P.O. Box 6423, Kinston, NC 28501-0423; phone, 252-522-0967

Treasurer: Alice Kivett, 1769 Crestview St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-4830

Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie Hill, 2794 Picadilly Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-1309

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Sowers, 1020 Jericho Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-7679

Woman's Auxiliary President: Eleanor Baker, 3307 Dahlia St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-4810

Whaley's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Hargett's Crossroads-the intersection of Hwy 258 and Hwy 41.

Mailing Address: 8156 Hwy 41 W., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5934

Pastor: The Reverend John Mark Windley, P.O. Box 102, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4863

Clerk: Wanda Taylor, 2378 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4663

Treasurer: Faye Kennedy, 2400 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4714

Sunday School Superintendent: Wanda Taylor, 2378 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4663

Chairman of Deacons: Ronnie L. Taylor, 2378 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4663

Woman's Auxiliary President: Pat Taylor, 2493 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5876

Layman's League President: Marvin Weston, 8548 Hwy 41 W., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-3703

Youth Director: Jenean Kennedy, 2079 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3253

White Hill FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Whitley Road and Old Sand Hill Road. Hwy 306. Nine miles North of Grantsboro to Whitley Road, turn left on Whitley Rd. Go one block to Old Sand Hill Road

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5846

Pastor: The Raymond Lagcher, P.O. Box 104, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2503

Clerk: L. T. Gillikin, 11189 Hwy 306 S., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5597

Treasurer: Pat Jordon, P.O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5615

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Jordon, P.O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5615

Chairman of Deacons: Gary Jordon, P.O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5615

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeannette Bennett, 9031 Mary's Chapel Church Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4406

Layman's League President: L. T. Gillikin, 11189 Hwy 306 S., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5597

Youth Directors: Doug and Betsy Niethammer, 153 Spring Branch Lane, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-3394

Directory of Churches

White Oak FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Hwy 211 Business, approximately $\frac{3}{4}$ mile from center of town.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3792

Pastor: Dr. Bobby Carden, P.O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3792

Clerk: Peggy Pope, 71 Sassafras Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4608

Treasurer: Gary Davenport, 102 Maple St., Lumberton, NC 28358; phone, 910-738-7845

Sunday School Superintendent: Tony Smith, P.O. Box 1128, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4546

Chairman of Deacons: Jerry Brown, P.O. Box 475, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3133

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Carden, P.O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3792

Layman's League President: Tony Smith, P.O. Box 1128, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4546

Youth Director: Rhonda Smith, P.O. Box 1128, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4546

White Oak Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 4 miles SE of La Grange.

Mailing Address: 1525 Ben F. Herring Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9431

Pastor: The Reverend Greg Stancil, 5744 Kennedy Home Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9431

Clerk: O. E. Herring, 1525 Ben F. Herring Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9430

Treasurer: Janet W. Brown, 1794 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3382

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Bartlett, 4335 Ed Herring Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4441

Chairman of Deacons: Ronnie Bartlett, 4335 Ed Herring Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4441

Woman's Auxiliary President: Diane Herring, 2311 Fred Everette Rd., Kinston, NC 28504

Layman's League President: Jared Hobbs, 1870 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-0480

Youth Director: Linda Herring, 1862 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9704

Wildwood FWB Church (Western)

Location: 5788 Cornwallis Road, Garner, NC

Mailing Address: 5788 Cornwallis Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-553-0848

Pastor: The Reverend Eddie Franks, 313 W. Home St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8274

Associate Pastor: The Reverend Doug Sanders, 809 Iris St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7916

Clerk: Douglas Jetter, 119 Stonehenge Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8125

Treasurer: Paul Keene, 105 Nicklaus Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-5862

Sunday School Superintendent: Tony Sanders, 118 Plantation Court, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-6277

Chairman of Deacons: Paul Keene, 105 Nicklaus Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-5862

Woman's Auxiliary President: Marjorie Parrish, 5317 Cornwallis Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-553-5764

Youth Director: Garry Linton, 5965 Cornwallis Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-550-1960

Directory of Churches

Wintergreen FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: The church is located on Wintergreen Road which connects old Hwy 70 (at Cove City) to Hwy. 55 West.

Mailing Address: 454 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-3792

Pastor: The Reverend Neal Cox, 454 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-3792

Clerk: Karen Ipock, 1472 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-636-8727

Treasurer: Judy Daugherty, 151 John Daugherty Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-635-1656

Chairman of Deacons: Billy Drake, 125 Wells Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-1514

Woman's Auxiliary President: Audrey Quinn, 2356 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-6406

Winterville FWB Church (Central)

Location: 489 E. Cooper Street, Winterville

Mailing Address: 489 E. Cooper St., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-3838

Pastor: The Reverend David Langley, 446 Cooper St., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-0520

Clerk: Teresa Smith, 4805 Corey Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-6968

Treasurer: B. R. Churchill, 114 Ripley Dr., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-0937

Sunday School Superintendent: Dawson Page, 1062 Hines Dr. Ext., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8294

Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Williams, 604 E. Wilson, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-7884

Woman's Auxiliary President: Arlyn Branch, 554 Laurie Ellis Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-1103

Layman's League President: Stuart Forlines, 2925 Jolly Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-215-0682

Youth Director: The Reverend Roger Haithcock, 107 W. Prince Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2867

Wooten's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Take Hwy 50 South from Benson to Hwy 42, turn left on Hwy 42 and then right on Sauls Road. Church is about 1 mile on the right.

Mailing Address: 9825 Sauls Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-779-7852

Pastor: The Reverend Braxton Carter, 103 Alpine Way, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7246

Clerk: Judith Pollard, 173 Axum Rd., Willow Springs, NC 27592; phone, 919-639-6185

Treasurer: Myrlene Young, 600 Aversboro Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-9013

Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Pollard, 173 Axum Rd., Willow Springs, NC 27592; phone, 919-639-6185

Chairman of Deacons: Charles King, 9900 Sauls Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-2125

Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara King, 9900 Sauls Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-2125

Layman's League President: David Hogg, 15 Blue Pond Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-4205

Youth Director: Marcia Lancaster, 7010 Farmdale Rd., Raleigh, NC 27610; phone, 919-662-7644

Directory of Churches

Yelverton Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC

Pastor: The Reverend Joseph Ballance, 2745 Old Beulah Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5983

Clerk: Patricia Jackson, 2074 Firetower Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-9269

Treasurer: David Stephenson, 597 Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-965-2716

Sunday School Superintendent: Stacy Jackson, 2074 Firetower Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-9269

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Wood, P.O. Box 690, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-2641

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mavie Jean Daughtry, 104 Strickland Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8946

Youth Director: Vivian Stephenson, 597 Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-965-2716

Youth Director: Janice Ward, 370 Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-965-3372

Zion FWB Church (Paul Palmer)

Location: From GA Rt. 27, turn right onto Cedar Springs Rd., travel 6.5 miles and turn right at Zion Church sign. Immediately turn left, church is 1.3 miles on left.

Mailing address: Rt. 1 Box 322, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-4835

Pastor: The Reverend Barry Hedrick, 609 Still Rd., Blakely, GA 39823; phone, 229-723-4699

Clerk: Mrs. Bernice M. Still, Rt. 4 Box 50, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-5086

Treasurer: David M. Still, Rt. 5 Box 3095, Blakely, GA 39823; phone, 229-723-5109

Sunday School Superintendent: David M. Still, Rt. 5 Box 3095, Blakely, GA 39823; phone, 229-723-5109

Chairman of Deacons: David M. Still, Rt. 5 Box 3095, Blakely, GA 39823; phone, 229-723-5109

Woman's Auxiliary President: Hallie M. Still, Rt. 5 Box 3095, Blakely, GA 39823; phone, 229-723-5109

The Master's Men President: G. B. Houston, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 318, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 229-723-3469

**Directory
Of
Denominational
Ministries**



Directory of Denominational Ministries

Free Will Baptist Children's Home

P.O. Box 249
Middlesex, NC 27557
Phone: 252-235-2161
Fax: 252-235-2625

Email: btaylor@fwbchildrenshome.org
www.fwbchildrenshome.org
Dr. Bobby Taylor, President/CEO
Gary Lee, Vice-President of Operations

Children's Home Board Members

The Reverend Phillip Boykin
Edward Brock
Franklin Vester
William Hawkins
Ann Grubbs
Judy Aycock

James Cahoon
The Reverend Bobby Tew
Belinda Barnhill
Ron Settle
Donna Holland
Dr. Thomas Parrish
Rebecca Davenport, Emeritus Member

Church Finance Association

3926 Lee St
P.O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513-0039

Phone: 252-523-5800
Fax: 252-523-5803
The Reverend Don Fader, Director

Church Finance Board Members

The Reverend Walter Reynolds, President
The Reverend Lester Duncan
Mr. William Thigpen

Mr. Joseph W. Rollins
Mr. Steve Burress

Convention of Original Free Will Baptists

3926 Lee St
P.O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963

Fax: 252-746-7993
Email: administrator@ofwbheadquarters.org
Mrs. Andrea Cox, Administrative Assistant

Officers of the Convention

The Reverend Fred Baker, President
The Reverend Buddy Sasser, Vice President

The Reverend Charles Renfrow, Secretary
The Reverend Ronnie Hobgood, Treasurer

Convention Executive Committee

The Reverend Sam Weeks
Dr. Michael Pelt
The Reverend Garland Suggs
The Reverend Wayne Watson

The Reverend Harold Swinson
The Reverend Frank Grubbs
The Reverend John Mark Windley

Directory of Denominational Ministries

Cragmont Assembly, Inc.

1233 North Fork Rd.
Black Mountain, NC 28711
Phone: 828-669-7677
Fax: 828-669-1463
E-mail: cragmont@charter.net

The Reverend John and Arlinda Williams, Managers
The Reverend Bryant Hines,
Planning/Marketing Director
Mrs. Phyllis Rogers, Cragmont Secretary

Cragmont Board Members

The Reverend Mike Barnhill
The Reverend Gary Bailey
Carolyn Best
Nancy Boykin
Lloyd Jones
Ava Edwards

Dr. Donald Ribeiro
Donnie Lassiter
Velma Morris
Carol Davis
Sharlene Howell
The Reverend Neal Cox

Foreign Missions

3926 Lee St.
P.O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-7491

E-mail: ofwbi@xpresscom.net
www.ofwbi.org
The Reverend Harold Jones, Director/Treasurer
The Reverend Chris Singleton, Assistant Director
Mrs. Sandra Jones, Office Secretary

Foreign Missions Board Members

The Reverend Philip Wood, Chairman
The Reverend Gary Bailey, Secretary
The Reverend Wayne King
The Reverend Calvin Heath

The Reverend Jesse Fulcher
The Reverend Henry Armstrong
(Honorary Member for Life)

Free Will Baptist Press Foundation, Inc.

P.O. Box 159
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-6128
1-800-849-3927
Fax: 252-746-9248

E-mail: cliff@fwbpress.com
www.fwbpress.com
Mr. Cliff Gray, Executive Director
Mr. Darren Davenport, Editor
The Reverend C. H. Overman, Editor Emeritus

Free Will Baptist Press Board Members

Linda Weathersby, Chairperson
Nina Grace Register, Secretary
The Reverend James Blount, III
Roy Wetherington
The Reverend Bobby Carden

Russell Corbitt
John Brinn
The Reverend Doug Seymour
The Reverend Frank Flowers

Directory of Denominational Ministries

Bible and Bookstores

Ayden Bible and Bookstore
3928 Lee St.
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-6128
Toll Free: 800-849-3927

Kinston Bible and Bookstore
123 N. Queen St.
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 252-527-2843
Toll Free: 800-875-8049

New Bern Bible and Bookstore
1232 S. Glenburnie Rd. Glenburnie Plaza
New Bern, NC 28562
Phone: 252-638-6193
Toll Free: 800-875-8048

Wilson Bible and Bookstore
2800 B-4 Raleigh Rd. Gateway Plaza
Wilson, NC 27986
Phone: 252-243-4983
Toll Free: 800-875-4175

Home Missions and Evangelism

3926 Lee St.
P.O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-8913

E-mail: director@ofwbhomemissions.org
The Reverend David C. Hansley,
Interim Executive Director
Mrs. Laura Monroe, Administrative Assistant

Home Missions and Evangelism Board Members

Howard McPherson, Chairman
H. Peyton Lee, Vice Chairman
The Reverend Jacky Raper, Secretary

The Reverend William C. Mobley
The Reverend Mrs. Carlee Stallard
The Reverend Bruce Jones
The Reverend Lewis Forsythe

Minister's Program

3926 Lee St.
P.O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513

Phone: 252-523-5800
Fax: 252-523-5803
The Reverend Donald Fader, Director

Minister's Program Board Members

The Reverend Roney Bunn
The Reverend Stanley Buck
The Reverend Sherman Dilley

The Reverend Phillip Boykin
Mr. Randall Smith

Mount Olive College

634 Henderson St.
Mount Olive, NC 28365
Phone: 919-658-2502
Fax: 919-658-7180
www.moc.edu
Dr. J. William Byrd, President
Dr. K. David Hines, Director of Education
for Christian Ministries
The Reverend Jeff Daughtry,
Assistant Director of Planned Giving

The Reverend Greg Day, Campus Minister
Dianne B. Riley, Director of Alumni Relations
G. F. Barefoot, Free Will Baptist Historical Collection
Gordon Wall, Food Services
Dr. Allen Cassell, Director of Athletics
Jean F. Ackiss, Director of Church Support
Karen Statler, Director of Financial Aid
Rhonda Jessup, Director of Public Affairs
Happy Taylor, Bookstore Manager

Directory of Denominational Ministries

Mount Olive College Board of Trustees

Nigle B. "Tex" Barrow, Jr.
Tommy Benson
K. David Brame, Jr.
Billy J. Creech
De Wayne Eakes
Christine J. Greene
H. Adrian Grubbs
Stanley C. Harrell
Carroll W. Hawkins
C. B. Hinnant
C. Darrell Horne
Carolyn F. Jernigan
Gene T. Jernigan
Bobby Kenneth "Deacon" Jones
Lloyd W. Jones, Jr.

Charles L. McLawhorn, Jr.
Lou Dail McLawhorn
Danny McPherson
Wendell H. Murphy
Charles W. Pittman, III
E. J. Pope, Jr.
H. M. Poythress
Nido R. Qubein
Kim Quinn
Donald Ribeiro
Howard F. Scott
Eugene M. Sumner
Jane T. Tripp
Robert B. Wilkerson
Bobby Williamson

Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes

3926 Lee St.
P.O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-8780

E-mail: director@ofwbretirementhomes.org
The Reverend Bruce Dudley, Executive Director
Mrs. Andrea Cox, Administrative Assistant

Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes Board Members

The Reverend James Joyner, Chairman
The Reverend Jerry English, Vice Chairman
The Reverend Clifford Ball, Secretary
The Reverend David Atkins
Mrs. Jean McPherson

The Reverend Rudy Owens
Mr. Reginald Parker
The Reverend Mike Barnhill
Mr. George Wooten
Mr. Lloyd Jones

Sunday School Ministries

3926 Lee St.
P.O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-7993

E-mail: director@ofwbsundayschool.org
www.ofwbsundayschool.org
Mrs. Mary Dudley, Director

Sunday School Board Members

The Reverend Paul Grubbs, Chairman
The Reverend Roger Hill, Vice Chairman
Kitty Barnes, Secretary
Darren Davenport, Assistant Secretary

The Reverend Bruce Jones
Heath Conner
Brenda Best
The Reverend Terry Ellis
The Reverend Dale Belvin

Ministry Support Calendar



Free Will Baptist Children's Home Month

May and November



Convention Promotion Month

August



Cragmont Assembly Month

June



Foreign Missions Month

March and December



Home Missions and Evangelism Month

April and September

Free Will Baptist Minister's Program Month

October



Mount Olive College Month

July



Retirement Homes Month

January



Sunday School Month

February



Minutes of the Convention

Collection
of
Notes

Convention

**MINUTES
of the
NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
of the
CONVENTION OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST
Convening at
Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, North Carolina
September 17, 2003**

Officers

President	The Reverend Fred Baker
Vice President	The Reverend Buddy Sasser
Recording Secretary	The Reverend Charles L. Renfrow
Treasurer	The Reverend Ronnie Hobgood

Executive Committee

Fred Baker, 770 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334 (2004)
Buddy Sasser, 3202 Hillman Rd., Kinston, NC 28504 (2004)
Charles L. Renfrow, 10336 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542 (2005)
Ronnie Hobgood, 107 Essex Dr., Winterville, NC 28590 (2005)
Sam Weeks (2004) Cape Fear
Michael Pelt (2004) Central
John Mark Windley (2004) Eastern
Harold Swinson (2005) Albemarle
Garland Suggs (2005) Pee Dee
Frank Grubbs (2005) Western
Wayne Watson (2005) Piedmont

Boards and Committees

Children's Home

Edward Brock (04), Ann Grubbs (04), James Cahoon (04), Franklin Vester (05), Ron Settle (05), Donna Holland (05), Phillip Boykin (06), Belinda Barnhill (06), Judy Aycock (06), Bill Hawkins (07), Bobby Tew (07), Thomas Parrish (07), Rebecca Davenport (Emeritus Member)

Foreign Missions

Philip Wood (04), Calvin Heath (05), Jesse Fulcher (06), Gary Bailey (07), Wayne King (08), Henry Armstrong (Honorary Member for Life)

Home Missions

Howard McPherson (04), Carlee Stallard (05), William Mobley (06), Bruce Jones (07), Lewis Forsythe (08), Jacky Raper (09), Peyton Lee (10)

Minister's Program

Roney Bunn (04), Phillip Boykin (05), Randall Smith (06), Sherman Dilley (07), Stanley Buck (08)

Convention

Commission of Free Will Baptist College Student Fellowships

David Hines (04), Tony Glass (05), Joey Williams (06)

Mount Olive College

H. Adrian Grubbs (04), C. Darrell Horne (04), Eugene Sumner (04), Carroll Hawkins (04), Bobby Williamson (04), Christine Greene (05), Gene Jernigan (05), Lloyd Jones, Jr. (05), Tommy Benson (05), Danny McPherson (05), Carolyn Jernigan (06), N.B. "Tex" Barrow, Jr. (06), Kim Quinn (06), K. David Brame, Jr. (06), H.M. Poythress (06), Charles McLawhorn, Jr. (07), Stanley Harrell (07), E. J. Pope, Jr. (07), Nido Qubein (07), Donald Ribeiro (07), De Wayne Eakes (08), C.B. Hinnant (08), Robert W. Wilkerson (08), Wendell Murphy (08), Jane Tripp (08), Charles Pittman III (09), Lou McLawhorn (09), Billy Creech (09), Kenneth "Deacon" Jones (09), Howard Scott (09)

Retirement Homes

Rudy Owens (04), Reginald Parker (04), David Atkins (05), K. Michael Barnhill (05), James Joyner (06), Jerry English (06), Jean McPherson (07), George Wooten (07), Lloyd Jones (08), Clifford Ball (08)

Historical Commission

Pam Wood (04), Roger Hill (05), Alan Lamm (06), Gary Barefoot (Honorary), Michael Pelt (Honorary)

Chaplain's Commission

De W. Eakes (04), Frank Harrison (05), Edmundo Gonzalez (06), David Langley (07), Alan Lamm (08)

Cragmont Assembly Stock Representatives

Mike Barnhill (04), Gary Bailey (04), Donnie Lassiter (05), Nancy Boykin (05), Donald Ribeiro (06), Neal Cox (06)

Board of Trustees

Billy Dilday (04), Walt Tyndall (05), Paul Grubbs (06)

Church Finance Association Representative

I. Z. "Bud" Cobb (04)

Free Will Baptist Press Foundation Representative

Roy Wetherington (04)

Layman's League Board

Floyd Newsome (04), Steve Garner (04), Vacant (04), John Newton (04), Ralph Sullivan (05), Elmer Harrell (05), Frank Parsons (05), Wayne Britt (05), Rex Wainwright (06), Eason Barnhill (06), Randy Tyson (06), James J. MaHoney (06)

Sunday School Board

Darren Davenport (04), Heath Conner (04), Bruce Jones (04), Paul Grubbs (05), Roger Hill (05), Dale Belvin (05), Kitty Barnes (06), Brenda Best (06), Terry Ellis (06)

Convention

Wednesday Morning Session

The 91st Annual Session of the Convention of OFWB convened at Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC, on September 17, 2003. Due to the closeness of Hurricane Isabel, the Convention was held on one day. Vice President Buddy Sasser led the Convention in singing. Secretary Charles Renfrow called the Convention to order.

Dr. David Hines shared opening devotions and welcomed the Convention to the College.

The Reverend Fred Baker made the Presidents remarks.

By motion the Convention Program was approved, and the President was given authority to make changes as necessary due to Hurricane Isabel.

The Executive Board Minutes were read and approved.

The first reading of the Constitution change was made, and a motion to table the motion for later discussion was made and carried.

Mrs. Gloria Brown gave the report of the Convention Finance Committee. The report was adopted.

Rev. Ray Wells gave the Nominating Committee report.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Nominating Committee met at the Original Free Will Baptist Headquarters August 5, 2003 at 10 a.m. The committee submits the following persons in nomination for the offices indicated:

CONVENTION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OFFICERS:

Secretary	Reverend Charles L. Renfrow	2005
Treasurer	Reverend Ronnie Hobgood	2005

CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Albemarle	Reverend Harold Swinson	2005
Pee Dee Assoc.	Reverend Garland Suggs	2005
Piedmont	Reverend Wayne Watson	2005
Western	Reverend Frank Grubbs	2005

CHILDREN'S HOME:

Mr. Bill Hawkins, Reverend Bobby Tew, Reverend Thomas Parrish ('07)

CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION:

Mr. I.Z. "Bud" Cobb ('04)

CRAGMONT ASSEMBLY:

Reverend Donald Ribeiro, Reverend Neal Cox ('06)

FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Reverend Wayne King ('08)

FWB PRESS FOUNDATION REPRESENTATIVE:

Mr. Roy Wetherington ('04)

HOME MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM:

Mr. H. Peyton Lee ('10)

Convention

FREE WILL BAPTIST MINISTER'S PROGRAM:

Reverend Stanley Buck ('08)

MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE:

Mr. Charles Pittman, III, Mrs. Lou McLawhorn, Mr. Billy Creech, Mr. Kenneth Jones,
Reverend Howard Scott ('09)

FWB RETIREMENT HOMES:

Mr. Lloyd Jones, Reverend Clifford Ball ('08)

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD:

Mrs. Kitty Barnes, Mrs. Brenda Best, Reverend Terry Ellis ('06)

CONVENTION BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Reverend Paul Grubbs ('06)

COMMISSION ON FREE WILL BAPTIST STUDENT FELLOWSHIP:

Reverend Joey Williams ('06)

FWB HISTORICAL COMMISSION:

Dr. Alan Lamm ('06)

CHAPLAIN'S COMMISSION:

Dr. Alan Lamm ('06)

LAYMAN'S LEAGUE BOARD:

Mr. Rex Wainwright, Mr. Eason Barnhill, Mr. Randy Tyson, Mr. James J. MaHoney ('06)

Respectfully submitted,

Ray Wells, Chairman

Otis Hamm

Bill Mobley

Philip Wood

Francis Garner

Jackie Godwin

Dale Belvin

Motion carried to adopt the report and vote on it later.

President Baker then recognized the Fraternal Delegates.

Mrs. Mary Dudley gave the Sunday School Board report and presented the second reading of the proposed Constitution change. The report was adopted, with the exception of the Constitution change.

Rev. Harold Jones gave the report of OFWB International. The report was adopted. A power-point presentation was presented.

Dr. Bobby Taylor gave the report of the Children's Home. The report was adopted.

Rev. John Williams gave the report of Cragmont Assembly. The report was adopted.

Rev. Rudy Owens gave a report of Carolina Bible Institute. The report was properly received.

Dr. De Wayne Eakes gave the Chaplain Commission report.

Convention

**CHAPLAIN'S COMMISSION REPORT
TO THE
91ST SESSION of the CONVENTION of OFWBs SEPTEMBER 17, 2003**

Your Chaplain's Commission submits the following report. It was not necessary for the commission to meet since the last Convention. The chairman represented the Convention at the NCMAF [National Conference on Ministry to the Armed Forces], in Washington, D.C. on December 10-11, 2002. There are 151 endorsing church bodies which make up this conference that have chaplains serving in the Armed Forces. The Air Force alone has stated a need for 45 chaplains for active duty during this calendar year with the Navy and Army having similar needs. If we have any interested persons please contact your Chaplain's Commission.

We currently have two chaplains on active duty in the Air Force. Major Mark Hobbs and Gracelyn are stationed at Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque, New Mexico and Captain Richard Holmes and Katina are stationed at McDill AFB, Tampa, Florida.

Rev. Harry Grubbs is State Chaplain in the NC National Guard with the rank of Colonel & is Chaplain at Maury Correctional Facility. He also pastors the Ayden OFWB Church.

Dr. Preston Smith is the director of the pastoral care department at Nash General Hospital in Rocky Mount, NC.

We have many ministers who are serving in volunteer capacities with various hospitals, long-term care facilities, and hospice services.

Two prayer items: [1.] For all of the Chaplains and their families serving in the Armed Forces, especially in these critical times. [2.] That the Armed Services Chaplain's Services would be protected from those who seek to remove religious services and personnel from the Armed Services.

Respectfully Submitted:

Dr. Alan Lamm, Rev. Frank Harrison, Rev. Edmundo Gonzalez, Rev. David Langley, & Dr. De W. Eakes, Chairman

The report was properly received.

Miss Becky Jo Sumner gave the report of the FWB League Convention. The report was properly received.

Mrs. Joan Little gave the Woman's Auxiliary Report. The report was properly received.

Mr. M. L. Walters was invited to give a report of Christian Law Association. The report was properly received.

Camp Vandemere report was given by Wesley Taylor. The report was properly received.

Russell Tyson gave the Layman's League Report. The report was properly received.

President Baker called for a 15 minute break.

The Convention then resumed with the Worship Service. The message was brought by Bishop J.N. Perry. After the worship service, we recessed for lunch.

Convention

The afternoon session began with Congregational singing and prayer by Rev. Otis Hamm.

Rev. Donald Fader gave the report of Church Finance Association. The report was adopted.

Rev. Donald Fader gave the report of FWB Minister's Program. The report was adopted.

Mr. Cliff Gray gave the report of The Free Will Baptist Press . The report was adopted.

Rev. Bruce Dudley gave the report of the Retirement Homes. The report was adopted.

Dr. Alan Lamm gave the report of the Historical Commission. The report was adopted.

Rev. James Owens gave the report of Home Missions and Evangelism. The report was adopted.

Dr. William J. Byrd gave the report of Mt. Olive College. The report was adopted.

Mr. John Hill led the devotion and dismissed in prayer for a 15-minute break.

After the recess, Dr. Tyanna Day spoke to the Convention.

Business Session:

Secretary Renfrow gave the third reading of the Constitution change as recommended by the Sunday School Board. Motion made and carried to remove the proposed change from the table. Discussion on the proposed change was held. The motion carried.

Nominating committee report was read for the second time. There were no nominations from the floor. A motion was made and carried to accept the report.

Resolution Committee report was read by Rev. Frank Harrison.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, Mount Olive College has been a gracious host to the 91st session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, and

Whereas, the officers of the Convention have done a splendid job in planning and conducting the Convention in view of the approaching weather situation:

Therefore, Be it Resolved that the Convention give a rising vote of thanks to the personnel of Mount Olive College and to the officers of the Convention.

In view of the trend to redefine what constitutes marriage in our present society, let us as Christians and as Original Free Will Baptists reaffirm the biblical and Christian principle and act of marriage only between a man and woman as ordained of God in the beginning and sanctioned by Christ at the marriage of Cana in Galilee.

Respectfully submitted:

Convention

Rev. Frank Harrison, Rev. Calvin Heath, Rev. C. H. Overman, Rev. Phillip Boykin, Rev. Gary Bailey

Motion made and carried to accept the report.

Credentials Committee report was given.

REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

*The Credentials Committee would like to thank everyone who attended this annual session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. We had **454** people pre-registered. During the Convention, we had **21** ministers and licensed ministers, **35** delegates, and **61** visitors and guests who registered. We had a total reported registration of **571** for this Convention session. The registration was as follows:*

ATTENDANCE BY CONFERENCES

	<u>MINISTERS</u>	<u>LICENSED MINISTERS</u>	<u>DELEGATES</u>
Albemarle	10	1	12
Cape Fear	37	4	35
Central	47	2	62
Eastern	65	8	59
Pee Dee	8	0	14
Piedmont	8	0	1
Western	60	8	66
Paul Palmer	0	0	0
TOTAL	235	23	249

VISTORS 62

TOTAL REGISTRATION 571

Respectfully submitted:

Mrs. Shirley Forsythe, Rev. Tommy Yopp, Rev. Joey Williams, Rev. Todd Sutton, Rev. Paul Grubbs

Motion made and carried to accept the report.

A motion was made and carried for any further business to be placed in the hands of the Executive Committee until the 2004 Convention.

The business session closed.

The following report of the Memorial Committee was given by Mr. Gary Barefoot:

In chapter 11:26, John records the words of Jesus as He spoke to Martha concerning the death of her brother, Lazarus, and I quote "...whosoever lives and believes in me shall never die. Do you believe this?" On behalf of a host of believers assembled here today, I think we would answer His question to Martha with a resounding YES, we believe! Though physical death separates us for a time, our blessed hope is that Christ will unite His followers forever.

Convention

Let us stand as we remember the ministers of our denomination whom death has separated from us since our last Convention:

<i>Albemarle Conference</i>	<i>Winford Lawrence Brickhouse</i> <i>B. January 2, 1911 D. December 21, 2002</i>
<i>Cape Fear Conference</i>	<i>Wilson Wellons Parker</i> <i>B. February 16, 1921 D. July 11, 2003</i>
<i>Central Conference</i>	<i>Robert Pittman Harris</i> <i>B. December 31, 1909 D. October 18, 2002</i>
<i>Pee Dee Association</i>	<i>Jerome Jenrette</i> <i>B. September 5, 1916 D. October 10, 2002</i>
<i>Western Conference</i>	<i>Bobby Jean Harber</i> <i>B. February 1, 1931 D. May 12, 2003</i>

In addition we remember the following ministers' wives who have passed away since our last Convention:

Willa Bennett (wife of Alton Bennett)

Louise D. Reich Bryan (wife of A.B. Bryan)

Eva Grace Letchworth Fader (wife of the late Robert M. Fader, Sr.)

Grace Jones (wife of Rod Jones)

Natalie Taylor (wife of the late Edward C. Taylor)

If you are aware of a minister or minister's wife who had died that is not included, please contact a member of the Obituary Committee immediately.

Will you join in a period of silent prayer for those we remember today? The Reverend Bobby Carden will close the service with an audible prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Gary Fenton Barefoot, Chair

Robert May

Carroll Bradbury

James Gurganus

Bobby Carden

Wayne Watson

James Joyner

Wayne Sheffield

(Individual biographical sketches attached)

WINFORD LAWRENCE BRICKHOUSE

January 2, 1911 – December 21, 2002

The Reverend Winford Lawrence Brickhouse of Columbia, NC, died December 21, 2002, in the Skilled Nursing Center, Edenton, NC, where he had resided for the last several years. He was born in Tyrell County, NC on January 2, 1911, to the late Howard Johnson Brickhouse and Maude Ella Godwin Brickhouse. He married Madeline Chaplin in 1931 and after her death in 1964, he married Mildred Dodge who survives Mr. Brickhouse. Also surviving are three children: Lawrence Rogers Brickhouse, Glynn Wayne Brickhouse, and Ililda Madeline B. Roughton.

Mr. Brickhouse was ordained into the ministry on March 30, 1963, in the Albemarle Conference. He pastured the following churches: Piney Grove, Roper, NC; First Church, Williamston, NC; the FWB Mission, Roanoke Rapids, NC; and Belhaven Church, Belhaven, NC. He was also instrumental in helping the Mt. Zion FWB Church in Roper organize its League in the early 60's.

Funeral services were held at Sound Side FWB Church and burial was in the church cemetery. Conducting the service were the Reverends Royce Reynolds and C.H. Overman, assisted by Joe Wynn, a lay speaker.

WILSON WELLONS PARKER

February 16, 1921 – July 11, 2003

The Reverend Wilson Wellons Parker of Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC, died July 11, 2003 in Johnston Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born in Johnston County to the late Joseph Blaine and Mattie Wellons Parker, he was a veteran of W.W. II, having joined the Marines on August 7, 1940. He was wounded September 14, 1942 and was discharged for reasons of disability. On March 19, 1942 he married Flossie Cobb and to this union was born the following children: Brenda P. Thornton (d.1/6/87), Laura Flick, Phil Parker, Jerry Parker, Janice Baker, Wanda Medford, Tim Parker, Anthony Parker, Cynthia Shaffer, Sylvia Myers, and Edith Carraway. In addition to his wife and children, he is survived by sisters Iris Singley, Imogene Johnson, and Mattie Newman.

Mr. Parker graduated from high school in Johnston County and later attended Vanderbilt University and Free Will Baptist College in Nashville, Tennessee. He was ordained into the Cape Fear Conference in October of 1948. He pastured West Clinton FWB Church for three years, Pleasant Grove FWB Church (Harnett County), for several years, and served as a supply pastor on several occasions throughout the conference. He was a member of Hopewell FWB Church and was also a member of the Ministerial Association of the Convention. A member of the DAV Chapter #44, he earned the Purple Heart for his service and injury in WWII duty.

His funeral was conducted at Hopewell FWB Church and burial was in the St. Mary's Grove FWB Church cemetery with military rites.

ROBERT PITTMAN HARRIS

December 31, 1909 – October 18, 2002

The Reverend Robert Pittman Harris died October 18, 2002, at Terry Care Homes, Burlington, NC. Born December 31, 1909, in Pitt County, NC, he spent the majority of his years in Rocky Mount. He was the son of James Henry Harris and Lula Inez Harris of Enfield, NC. He graduated from Enfield High School, attended UNC at Chapel Hill, and seminary at the Moody Bible Institute in Chicago. He married Lucy Benson Parton Harris and to that union was born two sons, Robert H. and Ronald B., and a daughter, Deborah H. Knotts.

Reverend Harris was ordained into the ministry at Dawson Grove FWB Church on November 19, 1933, and served God and the denomination for over 50 years. During the time he served the following churches: Greenville First, Pleasant Hill, Kinston First, Elizabeth City First, Welcome Home, Hickory Chapel, Selma First, Mt. Zion (Roper), Corinth (Plymouth), Kings Cross Roads, Kenly First, Micro First, Pleasant Plain, Calvary (Durham), Rocky Mount First, Oak Grove (Sampson County), Grimsley, Floods Chapel, Union Grove, Pleasant Hill (Wayne County), and New Sandy Hill. A member of the Central Conference, he held various offices in the Conference and in the Convention of Original FWB and its work.

He was an accomplished musician and taught with his brother in the Harris Conservatory of Music and in the Rocky Mount School System. He composed as well as performed religious music.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, six brothers: Willie, Charlie, Henry, Harvey, Leonard, and Jesse, and a sister, Louise H. Dickens. Funeral services were held at First FWB Church in Rocky Mount on October 21, 2002, at 11:00, with burial at the Rocky Mount Memorial Park.

JEROME JENRETTE

September 5, 1916 – October 10, 2002

The Reverend Jerome Jenrette was born September 5, 1916 and died October 10, 2002. He was ordained circa 1958 and became associated with the Pee Dee Association. During his 36 years in the ministry he served churches primarily in the Pee Dee Association including the following: Pleasant Meadows (1959-67); Thomasboro (1967-94), and Mission Valley (1971 – 75). He retired in 1994.

Information regarding his place of birth, parents, wife, children, and place of burial was not available at the time of the writing of this obituary.

BOBBY JEAN HARBER

February 1, 1931 – May 12, 2003

The Reverend Bobby J. (Bob) Harber was born in Rector, Arkansas on February 1, 1931 and died May 12, 2003 in Zephyrhills, Florida where he was pasturing the Zephyrhills General Baptist Church. His parents were the late Louie and Grace Harber and he was married to Reda Mae Goodman Harber who died October 15, 1982. No children were born to this union, but they adopted Larry Don Harber, Pamela Jean H. Campos, and Donald Howard Harber, who all survive him. He later married Dollie Jones and has the following stepchildren: Denny Jones, Michael Jones, Cathy Norred, and Theresa Jackson who survive along with his last wife.

Bob graduated from high school and took several hours of college level extension work. He as ordained on August 26, 1956 by Moark Association of General Baptists and on July 1, 1981 by the Western Conference of OFWB, NC. He was also ordained by the Lao Evangelical Church in America on August 28, 1982. He served as the FWB Home Missionary to the H'mong people living in California for a number of years. He returned to NC and pastured Union Grove FWB Church (Pikeville, NC) among others and did supply work in other churches in the state. He had moved to Florida from Belhaven, NC in 2000. He maintained his membership in the General Baptist denomination and served many churches in that denomination in Arkansas, Missouri, Tennessee, Michigan, and California prior to coming to NC and joining the OFWB.

Funeral services were held at the Zephyrhills Church May 15, 2003, at 6:00pm by the Reverend Machoua Monotour officiating. Interment took place in his hometown in Arkansas.

Report was adopted.

Closing devotions were given by Rev. Francis Garner, who dismissed the Convention with prayer.



**Minutes
of
Conferences and
Associations**

Volume
of
Conference and
Associations

**MINUTES
of the
Fifty-Ninth Annual Session
of the
Albemarle Conference
of
Original Free Will Baptists
Sidney Original Free Will Baptist Church
Belhaven, North Carolina
October 8, 2003**

The next session will convene Wednesday, before the second Sunday, October 6, 2004. The location will be Sunrise Landing Original Free Will Baptist Mission Church in Point Harbor, North Carolina.

Officers for the Years 2004-2005

Moderator: The Reverend William Mobley
Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Keith Pelletier
Clerk: The Reverend Paul Grubbs
Assistant Clerk: Mrs. Iris Jones
Treasurer: Mr. Lloyd Jones, Jr.

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee is composed of the general officers of the Conference, chair of the Board of Trustees, chair of the Board of Ordination, and chair of the Board of Missions.

Board of Trustees

Mrs. Teresa Grubbs (2004) Mr. Wayne Britt (2005) Mrs. Lucy Jones (2006)

Board of Ordination

The Reverend Paul Grubbs (2004) The Reverend Billy Reynolds (2005)
The Reverend Royce Reynolds (2006) The Reverend William Mobley (2007)
The Reverend Keith Pelletier (2008)

Board of Missions

The Reverend Dallas Pinkham (2004) The Reverend William Mobley (2005)
The Reverend H.P. Norman (2006) Mr. Al Crispin (2007)
The Reverend Harold Swinson (2008)

Nominating Committee

The Reverend Billy Reynolds (2004) Mr. Wayne Britt (2004)
Mrs. Estelle Register (2004) Mrs. Sara Parker (2004)
Mrs. Madge VanHorn (2004)

Ordained Ministers

Paul Grubbs, 312 Lance Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Everette V. Harper, PO Box 2045, Washington, NC 27889
Raymond Lagcher, PO Box 104, Belhaven, NC 27810
Robert M. May, 530 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910
William C. Mobley, 2306 West Fifth Street, Washington, NC 27889
H.P. Norman, PO Box 723, Farmville, NC 27928
James R. Owens, 135 Smithwick Lane, Grifton, NC 28530
Charles Parrish, 10554 NC Hwy 92 E., Bath, NC 27808
Keith A. Pelletier, 195 Gus Town Road, Creswell, NC 27928
Dallas Pinkham, 13099 Hwy 264 E., Pinetown, NC 27865
Billy F. Reynolds, 440 Breezy Banks Road, Roper, NC 27970
Royce L. Reynolds, PO Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925
Harold Swinson, 808 Jones Bridge Road, Pinetown, NC 27865

Proceedings

The 59th Annual Session of the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met Wednesday October 8, 2003, at Sidney Original Free Will Baptist Church in Belhaven, NC.

The session began with the singing of "Count Your Blessings", led by the Reverend William Mobley and accompanied by Mrs. Lucille Jones. The Reverend H.P. Norman brought the morning devotion from II Timothy 1: 6-7. The Reverend David Pooser of the host church welcomed the Conference and the Reverend Royce Reynolds gave the response.

The clerk called the 59th Annual Session to order using the words of the late Oscar Webster, "I Keith Pelletier, clerk of the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists, do declare the 59th annual session of the Conference is now officially in session; for prayer and praise to God, for the preaching of His Word, and the transaction of any business pertinent to the ongoing business of said conference. May God to our good and His glory bless our coming together. The Reverend Harold Swinson, Moderator now presiding," and presented the Moderator to preside over the Session.

The Reverend Billy Reynolds led the Conference in prayer.

A motion was made and passed to adopt the program and to give the Moderator the power to make necessary changes.

The Roll Call of Churches was made with thirteen churches present. One church was represented by letter only. One church was absent.

The roll call of ministers was made with ten ordained ministers and one licensed minister of the Albemarle Conference present. Three ministers were excused and six visiting ministers were present.

The Reverend Harold Swinson gave the Moderator's Address entitled "Let's Fight Goliath", from I Samuel 17: 16 and 24 saying "As the church, we must see ourselves in the role of David today to face the unbelief and scorn of the world. Like David, victory can come to us through the power of God. We must become burdened for lost souls and fight the battle with the proven weapons of the power of prayer, work of the Holy Spirit, and the power and ability of God to accomplish His will. The Reverend Swinson called us to be committed to

the call that God has extended to us to defeat the Goliaths before us in the world today.”

An offering was collected with Brother Lloyd Jones, Jr. leading in prayer.

The Moderator presided over the presentation of “Excellence in Leadership” Awards to the Reverend Robert May and the late Reverend Charlie Overton. The Reverend May was recognized for 41 years of faithful service and a plaque was accepted on his behalf by Mrs. Sarah Parker. An identical plaque was also presented to Hickory Chapel Original Free Will Baptist Church for display at the Church. The late Reverend Overton was recognized for 51 years of faithful service and a plaque was accepted on behalf of his family by Mr. Lloyd Jones, Jr. An identical plaque was presented to Mount Zion Original Free Will Baptist Church for display at the Church.

The following temporary committees were appointed by the Moderator.

Resolutions Committee: The Reverend Paul Grubbs

Memorial Committee: The Reverends Royce Reynolds and Everette Harper

The Reports of the Standing Committees and Boards were given. The Board of Trustees report was given by the Reverend Harold Swinson. He read a letter from the FWB Press Foundation transferring a membership certificate, previously held by Corinth FWB Church, to the Albemarle Conference.

The Executive Committee report (see attachment) was read by the Clerk and accepted by motion.

The Board of Ordination Report (see attachment) was read by the Clerk. Several revisions were suggested. The report as revised was accepted by motion.

Several announcements were shared by those in attendance and the session entered into a short intermission

The session then resumed with the Reverend William Mobley leading the congregation in singing “Standing On The Promises”. The Moderator introduced and welcomed the Reverend Jerry Evans as a new member of the Conference.

Several reports were given by representatives of denominational ministries. They included reports from: the Reverend Harold Swinson on behalf of the Convention; the Reverend Frank Harrison on behalf of Mount Olive College; the Reverend James Owens on behalf of Home Missions and Evangelism; Mr. Cliff Gray on behalf of the Free Will Baptist Press; and Mrs. Mary Dudley on behalf of the Sunday School Ministry; and Cragmont Assembly.

The session then entered into Worship with the Reverend William Mobley leading the congregation in singing “What a Friend We Have in Jesus”. Mrs. Karen Clayton and Mrs. Dawn Pooser of the host church presented special music and the Reverend David Pooser delivered the Worship Message entitled “What Can I Do for You?” from the text John 13: 34-35. He spoke, saying “We have an obligation to live in a way that our love for one another identifies us as Christ’s disciples. He called us to live, and to give of ourselves selflessly, to have a spirit of forgiveness, a spirit of love for others, and to ask, “What can I do for you?” as we seek to transform the lives of others through the transforming love of Jesus Christ. “

The Moderator thanked the Reverend Pooser and welcomed him as a new member of the Conference.

The Reverend Bruce Dudley gave a report from the Retirement Homes Ministry. The morning session closed with prayer by the Reverend Paul Grubbs and the congregation enjoyed lunch provided by the host church.

The afternoon session began with the Reverend Jerry Evans giving a devotion from John 5. The Reverend Everette Harper then gave a report from Sunrise Landing Original Free Will Baptist Mission.

The following reports were given by representatives of the denominational ministries. The Reverend Bobby Taylor reported on behalf of the FWB Children's Home Ministry. The Reverend Chris Singleton reported for the Foreign Missions Ministry. Sister Becky Jo Sumner reported on behalf of the Women's Auxiliary and the Youth Convention.

The Memorial Service was led by the Reverends Royce Reynolds and Everette Harper. The Reverend Reynolds read from John 14 and the Reverend Harper read from Psalms 23 as they led the congregation in remembering thirteen persons who have passed away in the Conference in the past year. The Reverend Harper led the conference in prayer.

During the Business Session the following items were transacted.

The Treasurer's Report (see attachment) was given by Mr. Lloyd Jones, Jr. and accepted by motion.

A report was shared concerning the wording selected for the Albemarle conference plaque on the Wall of Honor at Original Free Will Baptist Headquarters.

A motion was made, seconded and passed that Mrs. Eunice Sexton and Mrs. Judy Cox serve as delegates of the Albemarle Conference to the 2004 Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

The report of the resolutions Committee was given by the Reverend Paul Grubbs. Two resolutions (see attachment) were accepted by motion.

The Report of the Nominating Committee (see attachment) was given by Mr. Lloyd Jones, Jr. The report was accepted by motion. A motion was made, seconded, and passed that the nominees be elected.

It was announced that the 2004 Annual Conference meeting of the Albemarle Conference would be held on Wednesday October 6, 2004 at Sunrise Landing Original Free Will Baptist Mission Church in Point Harbor, North Carolina.

The minutes of the annual conference meeting were read and accepted by motion. Closing prayer was given and the Moderator adjourned the Conference.

Executive Committee Report

February 27, 2003

The Executive Committee of the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met at 7 PM at Malachi Chapel FWB Church. Members in attendance were Harold Swinson, Lloyd Jones, Paul Grubbs and Keith Pelletier. The Executive Committee met in conjunction with the Albemarle Conference Board of Ordination. The meeting was called at the request of Malachi Chapel Church and included representatives of Malachi Chapel and Soundside churches.

The meeting was opened with prayer by Billy Reynolds. Discussion and action at the meeting focused on the status of the preaching license of Scott Jackson. The Executive Committee took no action and decisions of the Board of Ordination can be found in the minutes of that Board.

The meeting adjourned with prayer by Keith Pelletier.

Respectfully Submitted
Keith Pelletier, Clerk

Board of Ordination Report

February 11, 2003

The Board of Ordination met at Mt. Zion Free Will Baptist Church with the following members present: The Reverends Paul Grubbs, Royce Reynolds, William Mobley, and Harold Swinson. The meeting opened with prayer and the following business followed.

1. Motion made and passed that all churches in the Albemarle Conference be sent a letter concerning the 90-day limit on all licensed ministers. Licensed ministers may stay in any church for 90 days and then must be replaced by someone else. There must be more than a week or two-week break. The motion passed.
2. Motion made that Brother Scott Jackson, licensed minister, be sent a letter terminating his license to preach in the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists. His license is to be returned to the Board of Ordination. Letters of this action are to be sent to Sound Side FWB Church and Malachi's Chapel FWB Church.
3. Motion was made to send a letter to Sidney FWB Church approving Brother David Pooser as pastor of the church and sending greetings to Brother David by the Chairman of the board welcoming him to the Conference and to the work at Sidney.

With no other business the meeting closed with prayer.

February 27, 2003

The Board of Ordination, along with the Executive Committee, met with a committee from Malachi's Chapel at the church. The following members were present: The Reverends Billy Reynolds, Royce Reynolds, Paul Grubbs, and Harold Swinson. Members of the Executive Committee present were Brother Lloyd Jones and the Reverend Keith Pelletier. The meeting was held at the request of the church who wished to ask the Board to reconsider reinstating brother Scott Jackson's license.

Following much discussion and several ideas suggested, the following motion was made.

1. Motion made that Brother Scott complete another book in his continuing education plan and meet with the Board of Ordination at the Union March 29, 2003 at Mt. Tabor. As Brother Scott has another book complete he is to have both books to present to the Board of Ordination and at that time the Board will consider reinstating the license for another 90 days. **Motion passed.**
2. Motion made that Brother Scott be allowed to speak at Malachi's Chapel on March 2, 2003 and following that service remain out of the pulpit and church until April. Following the decision of the Board at the next meeting. **Motion passed.**

Albemarle

3. Motion made to change the Educational Supervisor of Brother Scott to the Deacons of Malachi's Chapel and they are to contact the Board of Ordination concerning Brother Scott's progress. Motion passed.

March 29, 2003

The Ordaining Council of the Albemarle Conference met on March 29, 2003, at Mt. Tabor with Scott Jackson and members of Malachi's Chapel OFWB Church. Present were William Mobley, Billy Reynolds and Paul Grubbs, chairman.

Mr. Jackson showed us two lessons (books) that he had completed in the Sound View School of Theology.

Malachi's Chapel & Mr. Jackson requested his license to preach be returned.

Mr. Jackson informed the Council that he did not attend Malachi's Chapel or Sound Side during the required thirty (30) days while showing anger and contempt to the pastor of Sound Side OFWB Church and the Council. He blamed the Council for hurting his daughter who really wanted to attend Malachi's Chapel.

Malachi's Chapel and Mr. Jackson again accused certain Council members of being against him.

No decision was given, as a number of board members were absent.

April 7, 2003

The Board of Ordination of the Albemarle Conference met at St. Paul OFWB Church with the following members present: The Reverends Paul Grubbs, chairman, William Mobley, Harold Swinson, Billy Reynolds and Royce Reynolds. The meeting was opened with prayer and the following business discussed.

1. Examination of Brother Warren Hoover, member of St. Paul, for transfer of license from the Western Conference to the Albemarle Conference.
Motion: To send letter of request to the Western Conference Board of Ordination for information and working procedure to complete this process and for St. Paul to complete what is needed for license in the conference.
2. Discussion concerning Brother Scott Jackson and the meeting with Malachi's Chapel at the Union Meeting at Mt. Tabor.
Motion: To advise Brother Scott that his license would not be reinstated and to inform Malachi's Chapel that they were out of compliance with the Articles of Faith concerning their process of allowing other denominational speakers to fill the pulpit. To begin the selection for a pastor from the duly ordained ministers in the Original Free Will Baptist.

With no other business the meeting was dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted:

Harold Swinson, Secretary

Paul Grubbs, Chairman

Albemarle

Financial Report

General Fund

Opening Balance	\$1362.67
Received after Conference*	2080.00
*Trans, from savings - \$2000	
* Refund of charges - \$80	
Received from Churches	765.00
Received in Offering	117.41
Expenditures	<u>3040.00</u>

General Fund Balance \$ 1285.08

Mission Fund

Opening Balance	\$1383.35
Receipts	2610.89
Bank Interest	8.05
Expenditures*	<u>2000.00</u>

*\$2000 - Sunrise Landing

Mission Fund Balance \$2002.29

Respectfully Submitted:
Lloyd Jones, Jr., Treasurer

Resolutions Committee Report

Resolution Number One

Whereas, donation and transplantation save lives. As of May 2003 more than 81000 men, women, and children were on the organ transplant waiting list. The need for organs far exceeds the supply. On the average, every 13 minutes a new name is added to the waiting list. In 2002, an average of 68 people each day received a transplant for a total of more than 24000 organ transplants. Yet, thousands more critically ill individuals could have been helped if more organs were available. Each day 17 people die, on average, because the healthy organ that could have replaced their failing heart, kidney, liver, lung or pancreas is not available.

Be it resolved, that we, the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists, recognize the life-giving benefits of organ and tissue donation, and thereby encourage all Christians to become organ and tissue donors by signing and carrying cards or driver's licenses attesting to their commitment of such organs upon their death, to those in need, as part of their ministry to each other in the name of Christ; and we encourage each Original Free Will Baptist Church to honor national Donor Sunday, November 16, 2003.

Albemarle

Resolution Number Two

Whereas, Sidney Original Free Will Baptist Church has been a gracious host for the fifty-ninth annual session of the Albemarle Conference.

Be it resolved, that we, the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists, give a rising vote of appreciation to Sidney Original free Will Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Grubbs, Chair

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	The Reverend William Mobley (2005)
Assistant Moderator	The Reverend Keith Pelletier (2005)
Clerk	The Reverend Paul Grubbs (2005)
Assistant Clerk	Mrs. Iris Jones (2005)
Treasurer	Mr. Lloyd Jones, Jr. (2005)
Board of Missions	The Reverend H.P. Norman (2006)
	The Reverend Harold Swinson (2008)
Board of Ordination	The Reverend Keith Pelletier (2008)
Board of Trustees	Mrs. Lucille Jones (2005)
Nominating Committee	The Reverend Billy Reynolds, Chair (2004)
	Mr. Wayne Britt (2004)
	Mrs. Estelle Register (2004)
	Mrs. Sara Parker (2004)
	Mrs. Madge VanHorn (2004)
	Mrs. Lucy Jones, Alternate (2004)

Respectfully Submitted:

Lloyd Jones, Jr., Robert Alexander, Carolyn Reynolds, Teresa Grubbs, Leytha Mobley

**MINUTES OF THE
ONE HUNDREDTH AND FORTY NINTH MEETING
OF THE CAPE FEAR CONFERENCE
OF THE ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
HELD AT FIRST FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH
SMITHFIELD, NORTH CAROLINA
NOVEMBER 11, 2003**

Moderator: The Reverend Roy Clifton (2004)
Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Jerry Stephenson (2004)
Secretary: The Reverend Jesse Fulcher (2005)
Assistant Secretary: The Reverend Otis Hamm (2005)
Treasurer: The Reverend Sam Weeks (2004)
Member at Large: The Reverend Ken Dabbs (2005)

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Roy Clifton, Jerry Stephenson, Jesse Fulcher, Otis Hamm, Sam Weeks, Ken Dabbs

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

J.N. Bryant (2004) Granville Denning (2005) Mosbey Elmore (2006)
Kenneth Johnson (2007) Ray Smith (2008)

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Doug Seymour (2004) Ricky Warren (2005) Wayne Puckett (2006)
Martha Parsons (2007) Peyton Lee (2008)

ORDAINING BOARD

Sam Weeks (2004) Joe Balance (2005) Frank Harrison (2006)
Aubrey Williamson (2007) Roy Clifton (2008)

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(P – Present, A – Absent, E – Excused)

P	Norman Ard	P	Ken Dabbs
E	Henry Armstrong	P	Jesse Fulcher
P	Fred Baker	E	Edmundo Gonzalez
P	Joe Balance	E	William Barrow
P	Swade Benson	P	Otis Hamm
P	Cecil Blackmon	E	Wayne Hargrove
E	Jim Bogle	P	Frank Harrison
P	Dewey Boling	P	Ronnie Hayes
P	Rayford Byrd	P	Roger Hill
P	Braxton Carter	P	David Hill
P	Scott Casey	P	Fred Johnson
P	Jesse Caton	A	Earl Johnson
P	Roy Clifton	P	Emmitt Jones
P	C.M. Coats	P	Dan Jordan
P	James Corbett	P	Dean Kennedy

Cape Fear

E	Alan Lamm	P	Doug Seymour
A	Mike Ledbetter	P	Elijah Smith
E	John Rayford Lee	E	Hubert Stanley
E	Al Markuson	P	Jerry Stephenson
P	Donnie Massey	P	Bobby Tew
E	Richard McKeef	E	Charlie Tucker
P	Tom McLamb	E	William Van der Plas
E	Ed Miles	A	Sexton Vann
A	Joe Myrick	P	Ricky Warren
P	Billy Nowell	P	Al Warrick
P	Kenneth Phillips	P	Sam Weeks
P	Dennis Pollock	P	Aubrey Williamson
P	Burkette Raper	A	Pete Ralls
P	Jeff Scarborough		

LICENSED MINISTERS

P	Barry Croom_ Shady Grove	A	Scott Satterfield_ Pleasant Grove
P	Johnathan Pierce_ Faith	P	Bryan Williamson_ St. Mary's Grove
P	Alan Price_ Powhatan	E	Kyle Watson_ Lee's Chapel
P	Jimmy Price_ Riverside	P	Richard Witman_ Pleasant Grove
P	Dickie Privette_ Haymount		

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred and Forty Ninth Session of the Cape Fear Conference of Original Free Will Baptists convened at First FWB Church, Smithfield, North Carolina on November 11, 2003.

The congregation opened in singing 'My Savior's Love' led by song leader, Brother Peyton Lee. Licensed Minister, Dr. Barry Croom from Shady Grove FWB Church offered 'Scripture and Prayer' from 2 Corinthians 12:7. The conference was welcomed by the Reverend Sam Weeks, pastor of host church, First FWB Church, Smithfield. The response was heard from Trustee Kenneth Johnson of Vandora Springs FWB Church.

Moderator, the Reverend Roy Clifton, called the session into order. The rules of registration were then explained by the Credentials Committee Chair, the Reverend Otis Hamm, as adopted by the One Hundred Fourteenth Session of the Cape Fear Conference. Clerk, Jesse Fulcher, called the roll of Officers and Standing Boards, Churches, and Ministers. The moderator recognized our visitors. There were no new members received into the conference during this session.

The Reverend Roy Clifton gave the moderator's remarks. Our churches and the individual believers were challenged to stay focused from the scripture passage, 1 Peter 2:1-5. He said, "A spiritual church needs spiritual people and this comes from the Word of God." We were challenged to become the 'six marks' of a spiritual church though prayer, fellowship, giving, Bible study, praise, and sowing. Brother Moderator closed his remarks with prayer.

The following temporary committees were appointed by Moderator Clifton.
Temperance/Resolutions Committee: Chair Billy Nowell, Joe Balance, Roger Hill
Obituary Committee: Chair Dean Kennedy, Jeff Scarborough
Credentials Committee: Chair Otis Hamm, Ken Dabbs, Johnathan Pierce
Nominating Committee: Chair Jerry Stephenson, Aubrey Williamson, Donnie Massey

Representatives from our denominational ministries were present and given an opportunity to speak on the behalf of each ministry. The following ministries were represented: Sunday School Ministry_ Mary Dudley, Retirement Homes Ministry_ Bruce Dudley, Children's Home and Minister's Program_ Phillip Boykin, Cragmont Assembly_ Bryant Hines, Foreign Missions_ Chris Singleton, Mount Olive College_ Dr. Burkette Raper, Home Missions and Evangelism_ David Hansley, FWB Press and Church Finance_ Fred Baker, Camp Vandamere_ Wesley Taylor, Convention of OFWB_ President Fred Baker, and Conference Representative_ Sam Weeks. The Moderator extended a challenge to the churches to give water and food to the 'Disaster Relief' fund to help the storm victims. After these reports we moved into a fifteen minute break.

Worship service began with congregational singing 'Sunshine In My Soul' led by Brother Peyton Lee. The conference offering was received and special music was offered by the Blended Fellowship Signing Choir. The Reverend Jerry Stephenson, pastor of Vandora Springs FWB Church, brought the morning message from Romans 1:14-16. He stated "that the mission of the Church is to carry forth the Gospel." The Apostle Paul gave the church three "I ams... I am a debtor... I am ready... to preach the gospel ... and I am not ashamed ... of the gospel." He said "that there are two things that people ought to expect. The first is sound Biblical teaching from the Pastor and the second is that the Pastor ought to expect his people to adhere to sound doctrine." The worship hour was closed with an invitation and with prayer. The blessing for the food was given by Pastor Weeks.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session began with the congregation singing 'Draw Me Nearer' led by Brother Peyton Lee. 'Scripture and Prayer' was offered by Licensed Minister, Dickie Privette, of Haymount FWB Church. The scripture passage selected was from Psalm 100, "Let us be thankful today."

Moderator Roy Clifton opened the floor for announcements before hearing the report of the Standing Boards (see attached reports for the Standing Boards). The Executive Committee and Mission Committee reports were given by the clerk and approved by the conference. The Ordaining Council report was given by the Reverend Frank Harrison. There was no Woman's Auxiliary report given. The Cape Fear Minister's Conference report was given by the Reverend Sam Weeks. The Cape Fear Youth report was given by Mrs. Martha Parsons as well at the Board of Christian Education report.

The reports of the Temporary Committees were then given (see attached reports for the Temporary Committees). The Temperance and Resolutions Committee had three resolutions that were read and motions made to accept all three. The Obituary Committee gave its report and it was approved as read. The Credentials Committee gave a report of the Annual Conference's attendance. Its report was approved as read. The Nominating Committee made its recommendations to the conference and it was voted by acclamation to accept the committee's recommendations. The Treasurer's report was then given and approved as reported. It was reported by Treasurer Sam Weeks that the conference offering was down this year as well as the contributions to Blended Fellowship Mission. A progress report was given concerning this mission work and a thank you extended to Mr. Kenny Woodard for contributing the framing materials. Volunteer workers will be needed beginning in January, 2004, to help with this work.

The conference then moved to the business session. Moderator Roy Clifton called for Old Business. There being none we moved into New Business. There was no New Business brought before the conference. The One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary Session of the Cape Fear Conference will be held at the Shady Grove FWB Church in 2004. With no further business to be brought before the conference a motion was made and properly seconded that we adjourn our meeting leaving any unfinished business in the hands of the Executive Committee. The motion was approved and we dismissed with congregation singing 'We Have a Story to Tell All the Nations' and in prayer led by The Reverend Jesse Caton.

Respectfully Submitted,
Roy Clifton, Moderator
Jesse Fulcher, Clerk

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference met twelve times since the last annual conference. The following business was attended to and the following motions were presented and carried by the committee:

On January 8, by invitation, the Executive Committee met with Covenant OFWB Church to discuss the acquisition of the church property from the Board of Home Missions and Evangelism. By motion, the church was to make all payments that were due and wait until the entire church is made aware of the payoff amount before acquiring the assistance of an attorney and the Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference to properly transact the business of purchasing the property. Other concerns were discussed with Covenant Church concerning the organization of the church.

On January 13, the Executive Committee met at Blended Fellowship Mission with representatives from the Mission and Wayne County to discuss building code discrepancies on the site and to devise a plan for complying with these codes. The Mission would need to show progress towards meeting the requirements of the building codes and a report given to the Wayne County Building Inspector by January 31. The Executive Committee discussed means to generate financial support for Blended Fellowship Mission to be able to finance the renovation of their facility to meet building code.

On the January 22 meeting of the Executive Committee, by motion, Otis Hamm was designated by the committee to assist Covenant Church in matters of property issues. It was also suggested that the committee schedule a meeting with Covenant Church to help resolve matters in this church. By motion, Sam Weeks would serve as representative for the Executive Committee in matters concerning the work at Blended Fellowship. By motion an interest free loan from First FWB Church, Smithfield, would be accepted by the conference to help finance the work at Blended Fellowship.

On March 14, the Executive Committee met with representatives of the Covenant FWB Church. The committee made a recommendation that Covenant Church establish a record of its present membership and new members joining with the church would be added to

to this record. By motion, former Clerk Cathy Markuson would be contacted to relinquish any records of Covenant Church to the church.

The Executive Committee met on March 24 at First FWB Church, Smithfield. A report was given by Pastor/Director Doug Seymour presenting the proposed layout of the facility at Blended Fellowship Mission. The committee discussed a letter to be sent to churches and pastors of the Cape Fear Conference concerning the raising of funds for the renovation work at Blended Fellowship. Churches were assigned to each of the committee members to personally follow-up on this request for funds.

The Executive Committee met on April 4 to discuss the celebration of the Cape Fear Conference's 150th Anniversary. The Annual Conference of the Cape Fear would be held at Shady Grove FWB Church, the conference's oldest founding church. By motion, Jesse Fulcher and Otis Hamm were appointed to complete the writing of the conference's history to be presented at the 2004 Session. By motion, Jesse and Otis were to remain to this temporary committee until the work of the committee is completed. Reports were given concerning the work at Blended Fellowship and the Treasurer's report was given. The Executive Committee discussed how the property for Covenant FWB Church should be deeded. Both the Conference and Covenant Church agree that the property should be jointly deeded (a reversal clause to be included in the deed of the property) to Covenant FWB Church and the Cape Fear Conference. It was confirmed that Otis Hamm would be the designated Executive Committee representative to assist Covenant Church in this matter.

On May 9, the Executive Committee met to further discuss the transaction of the property and to discuss the organization of the Covenant Church. It was decided that the committee would meet with Covenant Church to discuss with the officers of this church the duties and responsibilities of the officers of the church and the establishing a constitution and by-laws specific to their church. The Executive Committee met, by invitation, at Covenant FWB Church to discuss this matter with the officers of Covenant Church. A proposed guideline was given for the establishing of a constitution and by-laws specific to Covenant Church and the committee discussed the work of the pulpit committee in the search process. Afterwards, the Executive Committee met in a call business meeting with Covenant church to share the purpose of the previous afternoon meeting and to inform Covenant's members of its outcome. The Reverend Jerry Stephenson brought a message from 1 Corinthians 2:1-2 and 12:12-14 concerning the body of Christ being made up of many spiritual gifts working together. Meeting was closed with prayer and the laying on of hands for the sick.

A progress report was given to the Executive Committee at the June 23 meeting concerning the work at Blended Fellowship Mission. The work is making good progress and at this date approximately \$30,000.00 of the \$70-75,000.00 needed to complete this work has been raised.

The final meeting of the Executive Committee was on August 8, at the First FWB Church, Smithfield. It was reported by Otis Hamm that the transaction of the property for Covenant Church would be handled through Church Finance of OFWB. Closing would be handled by attorney of choice and a letter would be needed to authorize the Trustees of Covenant FWB Church and the Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference to sign the

deed. By motion, Otis Hamm would represent the Executive Committee in the signing of the deed. By motion, Secretary Jesse Fulcher, would draft a letter (to be properly notarized) stating as such: A 'Letter of Agreement' between the Cape Fear Conference of the Original Free Will Baptists and the Covenant OFWB Church stating that the church standing will be re-evaluated by the Conference five years after the signing of the deed to determine whether the property would be released solely to Covenant OFWB Church or retained in joint ownership with the Cape Fear Conference. The program for the 2003 Annual Session of the Cape Fear Conference was planned by the committee. First FWB Church, Smithfield, will be hosting the conference for 2003 and contacts would be made concerning the program. A report was given by representative Sam Weeks of the work at Blended Fellowship Mission. It was reported that the renovation work of this facility is progressing on schedule. Financial report was given concerning this work.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Fulcher, Secretary
Cape Fear Conference Executive Committee

Ordaining Council

November 12, 2002

The Ordaining Council met after the Cape Fear Conference meeting with all members present.

Brother Ricky Warren was cleared to serve as Youth Minister at Lee's Chapel for ninety days.

Mr. Johnathan Pierce was cleared to serve as pulpit supply at Smyrna Original Free Will Baptist Church.

February 11, 2003

The Ordaining Council met at Mount Olive College with all members present.

The purpose of the meeting was to discuss a letter from Covenant Church regarding some conflict in the church. The situation was resolved to the satisfaction of all parties.

The Reverend Braxton Carter was approved to serve as pastor of Wooten's Chapel Church.

The Reverend Stephen Prescott was approved to serve as pastor of Johnston Union FWB Church.

March 24, 2003

The Ordaining Council met at First Free Will Baptist Church, Smithfield, N.C.

Mr. Ricky Warren was approved as supply minister at Lee's Chapel for ninety days.

Mr. Kyle Watson, a member of Lee's Chapel, met with the Council and was approved to be licensed to preach the Gospel.

Mr. Richard Whitman, a member of Pleasant Grove Church, met with the Council and was approved to preach the Gospel.

The Reverend Joseph ("Pete") Rawls met with the Council and was given a year's approval as an Original Free Will Baptist minister. (Mr. Rawls is transferring from the National Association of Free Will Baptists.)

June 23, 2003

The Ordaining Council met at First Free Will Baptist Church, Smithfield, N.C., with all members present.

Mr. Ricky Warren was given permission to extend his work as "supply minister" at Lee's Chapel, with the understanding that he will have completed all his requirements for ordination by the end of October 2003.

August 24, 2003

Mr. Ricky Warren met with the Council, giving a good report on his work at Lee's Chapel and finalizing plans for his ordination in October 2003.

Dr. Barry Croom came before the Council and was given permission to continue his supply work at Covenant Church.

October 6, 2003

The Ordaining Council met at First Free Will Baptist Church, Smithfield, N.C., with all members present.

The ordination exams of Mr. Ricky Warren and Mr. Jimmy Price were reviewed and approved. Both were approved for ordination.

Mr. Warren was ordained on October 26, 2003 and Mr. Price will be ordained on November 16, 2003.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Harrison, Secretary

Other Council Members:

Dr. Sam Weeks
The Reverend Roy Clifton
The Reverend Joe Balance
The Reverend Aubrey Williamson

Minister's Fellowship Association

The Cape Fear Conference Minister's Association met three times since the 2002 Cape Fear Conference Meeting (March, June, August). There are 29 members in our association and our average attendance during this period was 16. Our guest speakers for the three meetings were: The Reverend Frank Harrison_ Evangelism, The Reverend Fred Baker_ Convention of OFWB, The Reverend Rudy Owens_ Carolina Bible Institute. Our next meeting is scheduled to be held on Monday, November 24, 2003 at 10:00 A.M. at the First FWB Church in Smithfield.

Respectfully submitted,

Sam Weeks
Secretary/Treasurer

Cape Fear Youth Fellowship

First Quarter of 2003

- Youth Convention Executive Committee Meeting 1/11** – attended by Nikki Jones and Holland White to continue planning for May meeting.
- Youth Rallies: January at Shady Grove** – 206 in attendance – 10 churches/Musical Christmas Program; February at Mt. Olive College Basketball Night – 158 Registered in attendance – 11 churches.
- Holland White of Bethel** received a scholarship to Campbell – credited the Youth Convention Mission trip to D.C./Maryland for her decision to become a missionary doctor.
- March 7 & 8th Competition at Lee's Chapel** – lots of medal winners (158 entries!).
- Union Meeting 3/15 at Bethel** – Martha Parsons gave a Youth Report; Bethel's AFC & YFA talent from previous weekend performed & displayed arts & crafts.

Second Quarter of 2003

- April Youth Rally** – at Bethel with program on Jabez and guests William & Lydia Vander Plas (153 present – 13 churches represented).
- Cape Fear District Bible Bowl** had two churches competing on April 12th (Lee's Chapel and Robert's Grove) Robert's Grove AFCs & YFAs went on to the State Competition at Mt. Olive College.
- State Bible Bowl** – May 3rd – Cape Fear AFCs won the State Championship; and due to an injury, the YFA competition was to be rescheduled but the coaches agreed to call it a tie based on conflicts/fairness to youth members. Ormondsville and Robert's Grove agreed to share the State YFA Championship for 2003.
- State Youth Convention** at Mt. Olive on May 16-18th – had a good number participating, featured a concert with Gospel Artist *Avalon*. Cape Fear District is represented for 2003-04 by Holland White of Bethel as State Youth President and Crystal Guy of Powhatan as Board Representative. Three district churches received an Elizabeth C. Hansley Award for Outstanding Youth Program. Powhatan & Robert's Grove received the Gold level and Lee's Chapel received a plaque as a first time participant.
- King's Dominion Day** on June 7 – raised around \$1,700 for the Youth Convention.
- Many Cape Fear District Youth attended **Cragmont** this summer. Four of our five officers were in attendance at the YFA week with Janie Sowers (Roberta Widhalm, Crystal Guy, Nikki Jones, & Zack Tart).
- Youth Leader** meeting on June 27 at First FWB Church, Smithfield, had 10 churches represented. **Arts & Crafts** competitions will be in **November** this year. Judges for the Cape Fear will come from the Western District and we will supply their judges.

Third Quarter of 2003

- Meeting at the **Childrens' Home** on July 1 with Gary Lee, Cynthia Batten, Scott Lane, and Rita Jones to finalize plans for the joint August Fun Day. 2003 Project is an outdoor worship area.
- Cape Fear Youth President & Vice-President** Roberta Widhalm & Crystal Guy with Leader Rita Jones assisted Scott Lane & Martha Parsons in providing a Saturday morning Vacation Bible School at Covenant Church in Fayetteville on July 12.

Lessons from 'Son Harvest' that will be used in Atlanta Mission VBS were presented to the children by the team.

-July 23-27 – Cape Fear had 24 missionaries on the **Atlanta Mission Team**, including all 5 of our Youth Officers. Churches represented were Bethel, Covenant, Haymount, Powhatan, Robert's Grove, & Shady Grove. Thank you to all Woman's Auxiliary that supported us with donations for supplies.

Around 325 people present from 29 churches with \$3,652.32 raised between the 2 districts. Cape Fear had 165 people and \$2,477.32 raised from 14 participating churches. All 5 Youth Officers participated.

-**Youth Convention Executive Committee** met at Mt. Olive College August 23 and began plans for next year. Both Holland & Crystal participated. Martha and Rita took part as directors (state/district).

-September **Youth Rally** at Smyrna on Saturday, the 6th, with 107 present from 8 churches. Program featured singing, a "fashion show" of crosses, and personal testimonies.

-**Vision Walk** for Cragmont was held on Saturday, September 13, at Mt. Olive College. Some of the churches participating from the Cape Fear: Palmer Memorial, Powhatan, Robert's Grove, Shady Grove, Smyrna. According to Bryant Hines in October, the total raised exceeded \$15,000 and he thanked all participating churches and auxiliaries.

Fourth Quarter of 2003

-October 4 – **Woman's Auxiliary Fall Meeting** at Yelverton's Grove. There was a display with photos and a newspaper article showing our busy summer. Martha Parsons gave an oral update and a written report was supplied as well. **Youth Rally** at Haymount with 10 churches represented (232 people). There were 7 nominations received from officers for 2004 and 107 Arts and Crafts entries for the November 1 display for churches to view.

-November 2 – **Youth Rally** at Robert's Grove with 12 churches represented (230 people). There were 107 entries registered and 95 actually came in that day. 33 gold, 58 silver, and 4 bronze scores were given for the 95 entries from 10 different churches. 24 entries will be on display at the State due to 3 ties. Churches that participated and number of entries as follows: Robert's Grove – 21 (3 not sent), Pleasant Grove -10 (2 not sent), Palmer Memorial – 4, Smithfield First – 5 (2 not sent), St. Mary's Grove – 3, and Shady Grove – 2. Thank you to The Reverend Fred Baker who installed the new Youth Officers for 2004 following elections by the group that evening. New officers: President – Zack Tart, Vice-President – Crystal Guy, Recording Secretary – Nikki Jones, Corresponding Secretary – Nicole Lee, Treasurer – Anna Faircloth, Song Leader – Holland White, and Recreation Leader – Amanda Johnson.

-**Christmas Project** collections for Foreign Missions – All Cape Fear churches are asked to please send any contributions to Martha Parsons or Rita Jones by December 10. Funds raised will go towards helping the missionaries to buy items (coats, shoes, socks, etc.) needed by the young people they serve.

STATE YOUTH PROJECT 2004
Endowed Scholarship Fund
"Scholarships for Youth Convention Youth"

Project money from member churches should be sent in between now and April 15, if possible. If any individual or group would like to make a contribution in memory of Blake Cahoon, 18 year old son of Albemarle Youth Director James & Kathy Cahoon who died in October, designate it for the memorial fund under the State Youth Project. See your district leaders for more information.

Report submitted by: Nikki Jones, Cape Fear Youth Fellowship Recording Secretary
Approved by: Martha Parsons/Rita Jones, Cape Fear Youth Fellowship Youth Chairs

Board of Christian Education

The Board of Christian Education mailed applications to all Cape Fear Conference Churches referencing the \$500.00 scholarship. We received six (6) applications. We were able to give only two (2). So sorry we could not give all six applicants a scholarship. The first scholarship went to Meredith Ashley Tew from Lee's Chapel Church. The second scholarship went to Roberta Widhalm from Powhatan Church. All scores were very close.

On June 21, 2003, The Reverend Greg Day did a work shop on Church Staffing which was very informative. The work shop was held at Casey's Chapel Church in Goldsboro. Our attendance was not as good as it could have been.

We the Board of Christian Education would like for you to give us some input for work shops. We all so want to encourage all churches to participate since we only have one a year. Our next one will be in May 2004. You will receive more info. after the first of the year.

Respectfully submitted by:

Board of Christian Education, Martha Parsons, Chair Person
Peyton Lee, Ricky Warren, Doug Seymour, Wayne Puckett

Temperance and Resolutions Committee

1. Be it resolved that the One Hundred Forty Ninth Session of the Cape Fear Conference give a rising vote of thanks and appreciation to the First FWB Church of Smithfield for their hospitality and help in hosting this session.
2. Be it resolved that the One Hundred Forty Ninth Session of the Cape Fear Conference gives thanks and appreciation to all of our veterans and all of our armed forces now on duty on Veteran's Day.
3. Be it resolved that the One Hundred Forty Ninth Session of the Cape Fear Conference go on record to encourage all ministers, churches, and members to realize the Gospel is spiritual and that we place our efforts on being the spiritual church God intended.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Nowell, Chairman
Joe Balance
Roger Hill

Cape Fear

Obituary Committee

The committee reported that there had been one minister from the conference that had passed on since our last meeting. The Reverend Wilson Parker passed on July 11, 2003. We were also asked to remember all our lay persons in our churches who have passed on since the last conference. The conference paused in silent prayer in memory of these and in memory of the men and women who have given their lives in the armed forces to defend our freedom. The Reverend Scarborough led the conference in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Kennedy, Chairman
Jeff Scarborough

Credentials Committee

Present at the One Hundred Forty Ninth Session of the Cape Fear Conference as follows:

Ordained Ministers	47
Licensed Ministers	7
Delegates	26
Visitors	18
Total	98

Respectfully submitted,
Otis Hamm, Chairman
Ken Dabbs
Johnathan Pierce

Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee submitted the following to serve the conference:

1. Executive Committee_ Jesse Fulcher, Secretary (2005)
Otis Hamm, Assistant Secretary (2005)
Ken Dabbs, Member at Large (2005)
2. Board of Trustees_ Ray Smith (2008)
3. Board of Education_ Peyton Lee (2008)
4. Ordaining Council_ Roy Clifton (2008)

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Stephenson, Chairman
Aubrey Williamson
Donnie Massey

Cape Fear

Treasurer's Report
November 11, 2002 – November 10, 2003

I.	Balance on hand as of November 11, 2002:	\$2,903.66
II.	Receipts:	
	2002 Conference (offerings and letters)	\$2,661.00
	2002 Conference (late and early)	\$1,805.00
	Union offerings and letters (Mar/Jun/Aug)	\$1,127.15
	Late Union receipts	\$175.00
	Union/Conf. (Blended Fellowship) (\$1,650 tractor pull)	<u>\$25,753.00</u>
	Total Receipts:	\$31,521.15
	Total to account for:	\$34,424.81
III.	Disbursements:	
	Conf/Union Expenses (Postage, travel, honorariums)	\$603.53
	Foreign Missions	\$332.50
	Home Missions	\$332.49
	Educational Scholarships (Tew and Widhalm)	\$1,000.00
	Blended Fellowship (Building Project)	\$11,008.92
	Blended Fellowship (Designated gifts)	\$1,650.00
	Love gifts (4)	\$750.00
	Convention of OFWB (2003 Yearbook – 12 pages)	840.00
	Total Disbursements:	\$16,517.44
IV.	Balance of hand as of November 10, 2003:	\$17,907.37
V.	Formula for disbursements:	
	Missions = 25% (half to Foreign and half to Home)	
	Christian Education Fund = 20%	
	Union and Conference expenses = 55%	

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Weeks, Treasurer

Central
Minutes
of the
255th Annual Session
of the
Central Conference
of the
Original Free Will Baptists

Held with
Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church of Ayden

Pitt County, North Carolina

Thursday, November 6, 2003

The Reverend Franklin Baggett, Host Pastor

Officers of the Conference

Moderator: The Reverend Gary Bailey

Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Franklin Baggett

Clerk: The Reverend Brad Williamson

Assistant Clerk: The Reverend Carroll Bradbury

Treasurer: The Reverend Kevin Jackson

Boards and Committees

Executive Committee (2002-2004)

The Reverend Gary Bailey, Moderator
The Reverend Franklin Baggett, Assistant Moderator
The Reverend Brad Williamson, Clerk
The Reverend Carroll Bradbury, Assistant Clerk
The Reverend Kevin Jackson, Treasurer

Central

Board of Ordination

The Reverend C.H. Overman (2004) The Reverend Philip Wood (2005)
The Reverend Frank Flowers (2006) The Reverend Walt Tyndall (2007)
The Reverend Leon Grubbs (2008)

Board of Trustees

Mrs. Gladys Oakley (2004) Mr. Rex Wainwright (2005)
Mr. Darren Davenport (2006)

Representation of Membership in the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation, Inc.

Mrs. Louise Whitehurst (2004) Mrs. Elma Beddard (2005)
The Reverend Jack Weathersby (2006)

Credentials Committee

The Reverend Walt Tyndall (2004) The Reverend Doug Owens (2005)
The Reverend Frank Cockrell (2006)

Memorial Committee

Miss Leah McGlohon (2004) Mrs. Faye Adams (2005)
The Reverend Charles Branch (2006)

Conference Historian

Dr. Michael Pelt (2004)

Publicity Chairperson

Mr. Darren Davenport (2004)

Representative of Membership in Church Finance Association, Inc.

The Reverend Charles Branch (2004)

Continuing Education Committee

The Reverend Johnny Sullivan (2004) The Reverend David Langley (2005)
The Reverend Ronnie Hobgood (2006)

Church Growth Committee

The Reverend Tommy Yopp (2004) The Reverend Tony Glass (2005)
The Reverend Joey Williams (2006)

Proceedings

The Central Conference, being the continuation of the General Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina, convened in its 255th annual session with the Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church of Ayden, North Carolina, on Thursday, November 6, 2003, at 9:30 a.m.

The Conference opened with the hymn, "Victory in Jesus." Opening scripture and prayer were offered by Mr. Marc Boswell.

The Reverend Brad Williamson, clerk, called the 255th annual session to order. The Reverend Franklin Baggett from the host church extended a cordial welcome to the Conference.

The Reverend Gary Bailey, moderator, gave a challenging address from Acts 2: 42-47. The main point of the address was that the Church is to lead people to Christ and help them grow. He called this birth and growth. The Church is to show who Christ is and how to receive Him. The people must be taught the doctrines of the Bible and how to be ministers of Christ. The people can not be fed "spiritual junk-food." Every Christian needs to follow the example of Daniel and desire to be faithful to God. If we do these things then we will see a Church that is a reminder of the first century Church.

The roll of churches was called with thirty-three churches responding with delegates.

Twelve visitors were recognized and welcomed by the moderator.

The moderator appointed temporary committees as follows:

Nominating Committee: Reverends Ronnie Hobgood, Kevin Jackson, and C.H. Overman

Resolutions Committee: Reverends Joey Williams, Ray Williamson, and Barry Williamson

Parliamentarian: Dr. Michael Pelt

The report of the Executive Committee was read by the clerk. By motion, the report was adopted with the exception of the recommendation made in the November 6th meeting. [see Reports]

By motion, the recommendation to send two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) to Home Missions for the Hurricane Isabel Disaster Relief fund was approved.

The report of the Board of Ordination was read by Reverend Walt Tyndall. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The Reverend Gary Bailey, moderator, along with the Conference, extended a welcome to membership in the conference to Reverend Jacky Raper. The right hand of fellowship was extended to him through out the day.

At 10:15 a.m. the Conference business was set aside for the worship service. The service was opened with scripture reading from Hebrews 12:1-2, and the prayer of invocation was given by Reverend Joey Williams. The Reverend Charles Branch led the congregation in the singing of "Blessed Assurance," followed by the offering for the conference and the offertory prayer by Reverend Kevin Jackson. Special music was presented by Misty Mills. The Reverend Earl Glenn preached the conference sermon. His text came from Matthew 21:33-46. The main emphasis was that God has provided prophets through the history of our world. His challenge was for God's people today to be prophets in this dark time. The Reverend Earl Glenn shared examples from the Old Testament, the New Testament, and early Church history.

Central

He stated that these people had carried the torch that is the Light of the World throughout their lives. It is now our turn to carry the torch, those behind the pulpit and in the pew. We need to pray for more torchbearers and we need to pray for us as torchbearers that we may be able to run the race God has given us.

The worship service concluded with the singing of "Breath on Me."

The service closed in prayer by Reverend Carroll Bradbury.

The business session continued at 11:25 a.m.

Representing the denominational ministries were as follows:

Children's Home: Dr. Bobby Taylor; Home Missions and Evangelism: Dr. Graham Lane; Minister's Program: Reverend Phillip Boykin; Cragmont Assembly: Reverend Bryant Hines; Mount Olive College: Reverend Jeff Daughtry; OFWB International: Reverend Chris Singleton; Retirement Homes: Reverend Bruce Dudley; Sunday School Board: Mrs. Mary Dudley

The Conference recessed for the noon meal at 12:05 p.m. with a prayer by Reverend Walt Tyndall.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was called to order at 1:20 p.m. with singing of "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

Seeing that no ministers had passed away in the last year there was no report from the Memorial Committee.

Mr. Wesley Taylor representing Vandemere, and Dr. Michael Pelt representing the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists were given opportunity to speak.

The roll call of ministers was called with fifty ministers present.

The Reverend Gary Bailey, moderator, presented certificates to the following ministers in recognition of years of service: Reverend N.D. Beamon [70 years], Reverend Leon Grubbs [35 years], Reverend David Hill [35 years], Reverend Bobby Taylor [30 years], Reverend Ronnie Hobgood [25 years], and Reverend Grady Tucker [25 years].

The Reverend Doug Owens gave the report of the Credentials Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The Reverend Kevin Jackson gave the Treasurer's Report. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The Reverend Johnny Sullivan gave the report of the Continuing Education Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The Reverend Tony Glass gave the report of the Church Growth Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The Reverend Ronnie Hobgood gave the report of the Nominating Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The floor was opened for other nominations. By motion, the nominations ceased, and the nominees were elected by acclamation.

The Reverend Joey Williams gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. [see Reports]

The moderator called for miscellaneous business. There was no miscellaneous business.

The Conference was adjourned by singing "Take the Name of Jesus with You."

The Conference was dismissed with prayer by the congregation as they recited "The Lord's Prayer."

Respectfully submitted,

The Reverend Gary Bailey, Moderator
The Reverend Brad Williamson, Clerk

Reports

Report of the Executive Committee

November 19, 2002

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on November 19, 2002, at 4:00 p.m. at the Gum Swamp Free Will Baptist Church, Belvoir. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Gary Bailey, Frankie Baggett, Brad Williamson, Carroll Bradbury, Kevin Jackson, and Ray Williamson. The Reverend Gary Bailey called the meeting to order and Reverend Carroll Bradbury opened with prayer.

The minutes of the 254th session of the Central Conference were read, corrected, and approved.

By motion, the committee agreed to print the revised Central Conference Constitution and By-laws in the 2003 edition of the Original Free Will Baptist Yearbook. [see Reports]

The Reverend Kevin Jackson presented the treasurer's report and it was discussed by the committee.

By motion, it was agreed to authorize Reverend Franklin Baggett to send Christmas gifts to all Central Conference ministers to remind them that they are appreciated.

The Reverend Carroll Bradbury was appointed to continue as the representative to the Church Growth Committee.

Central

The Reverend Franklin Baggett was appointed as the representative to the Continuing Education Committee.

Executive Committee meetings were scheduled: February 6, May 1, August 7, and October 23. The meetings will be held at the Original Free Will Baptists Headquarters in Ayden, pending the availability of the boardroom.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Reverend Ray Williamson.

February 6, 2003

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on February 6, 2003, at 10:00 a.m. at the Original Free Will Baptists Headquarters in Ayden. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Gary Bailey, Frankie Baggett, Brad Williamson, Carroll Bradbury, and Kevin Jackson. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by Reverend Gary Bailey.

A Central Conference minister shared some personal concerns. The members of the Executive Committee gathered around the minister with Reverend Carroll Bradbury leading the group in prayer. Upon the minister's leaving, the committee continued with their business.

Minutes from the last meeting were read and approved.

The Reverend Kevin Jackson presented the treasurer's report and by motion the report was approved.

By motion, it was agreed to request Dr. Michael Pelt's attendance at the next meeting of the Executive Committee. Reverend Brad Williamson will contact him and determine if the date of May 1st is agreeable.

Discussion for the May 1st meeting will focus on a meeting site for the Central Conference in November, as well as a Pre-Conference worship speaker and Conference speaker.

Discussion was given on helping our ministers of the Central Conference grow spiritually as well as continue their education.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Reverend Brad Williamson.

May 1, 2003

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on May 1, 2003, at 10:00 a.m. at the Original Free Will Baptists Headquarters in Ayden. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Gary Bailey, Frankie Baggett, Brad Williamson, Carroll Bradbury, Kevin Jackson, and Michael Pelt. The Reverend Gary Bailey called the meeting to order and Reverend Carroll Bradbury opened with prayer.

Central

Minutes from the last meeting were read and approved.

Dr. Michael Pelt was given the opportunity to speak concerning his role as the Central Conference Representative to the Convention Executive Committee. The dialog between the Executive Committee and Dr. Pelt focused on the needs of the Convention.

By motion, it was agreed to reimburse Dr. Michael Pelt for travel expenses pertaining to his role as Central Conference Representative, as requested by the Convention Executive Committee.

The Reverend Kevin Jackson presented the treasurer's report and by motion the report was approved.

By motion, it was agreed to transfer \$7,500.00 from the Church Growth Endowment Fund Interest account and place the money in an endowment with Church Finance; with the interest earned to be used for the annual training of Central Conference ministers and lay-leaders, as specified by the minutes of the Executive Committee's meeting on September 22, 1988.

By motion, it was agreed to ask Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church to host the Central Conference in November and for the Conference to be responsible for payment of the meal.

By motion, it was agreed that Reverend Brad Williamson would find a suitable person to be the pre-conference worship speaker.

By motion, it was agreed that Reverend Gary Bailey would ask Reverend Earl Glenn to deliver the Conference message.

Discussion was given in regards to the July 14th joint meeting with the Board of Ordination.

The Reverend Gary Bailey gave each committee member a copy of a survey from Reverend Donald Fader, Director of the Minister's Program. The committee is to answer the survey and mail it back to Reverend Fader.

The Reverend Franklin Baggett reported that the Continuing Education Committee would meet May 14th. The committee is seeking to host a seminar in the fall on computer education.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Reverend Kevin Jackson.

July 14, 2003

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met with the Board of Ordination on July 14, 2003, at 10:00 a.m. at the Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church, Winterville. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Frankie Baggett, Brad Williamson, Carroll Bradbury, Kevin Jackson, Harry Grubbs, Philip Wood, C.H. Overman, and Walt Tyndall. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by Reverend Harry Grubbs.

Central

The Reverend Harry Grubbs explained why the Executive Committee was asked to meet with the Board of Ordination. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss the possible ordination of women into the gospel ministry. Discussion was made concerning this issue.

The decision was made for the Executive Committee to discuss the issue more at its August meeting. Any suggestions will be passed on to the Board of Ordination.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Reverend Franklin Baggett.

August 7, 2003

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on August 7, 2003, at 10:00 a.m. at the Original Free Will Baptists Headquarters in Ayden. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Gary Bailey, Frankie Baggett, Brad Williamson, Carroll Bradbury, and Kevin Jackson. The Reverend Gary Bailey called the meeting to order and Reverend Franklin Baggett opened with prayer.

Minutes from the last two meetings were read, corrected, and approved.

By motion, it was agreed to suggest to the Board of Ordination that the issue of possible ordination of women was moot until a church recommends a woman for licensing.

The Reverend Brad Williamson gave an update on the search for a suitable person to be the pre-conference worship speaker. He had made contact with a representative of the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association in regards to the worship service. The representative would contact Reverend Williamson with the details of the speaking engagement as soon as possible.

The Reverend Gary Bailey shared that Reverend Earl Glenn had accepted the invitation to deliver the Conference message.

The Reverend Kevin Jackson presented the treasurer's report and by motion the report was approved.

By motion, it was agreed to include the Executive Committee's November 2000 proposal of a Church Growth Committee in this year's report, so that there will be a record in the Annual Report. [see Reports]

The Reverend Franklin Baggett shared that Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church has agreed to host the Central Conference in November.

The Reverend Franklin Baggett reported that the Continuing Education Committee had met and he shared the minutes from that meeting. The committee is seeking to host a seminar in the fall on computer education. The Reverend Kevin Jackson is tentatively scheduled to lead the seminar.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Reverend Brad Williamson.

October 23, 2003

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on October 23, 2003, at 10:00 a.m. at the La Grange Free Will Baptist Church, La Grange. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Gary Bailey, Brad Williamson, Carroll Bradbury, and Kevin Jackson. The Reverend Gary Bailey called the meeting to order and opened with prayer.

Minutes from the last meeting were read and approved.

The Reverend Kevin Jackson presented the treasurer's report and by motion the report was approved.

The Executive Committee has been informed that the Press Board has turned over ownership of press stock from the dissolved Second Union to the Central Conference. The Conference now owns a total of 317 memberships.

The Reverend Brad Williamson gave an update on the search for a suitable person to be the pre-conference worship speaker. Mr. Jim Mullen, managing director for Ralph Bell Celebrations will be the pre-conference worship speaker. Reverend Franklin Baggett will prepare the order of worship for the worship service.

Plans for the Conference were discussed and plans will be finalized by the Conference meeting.

The Executive Committee will meet again on November 6th at 8:30 a.m. at Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Reverend Kevin Jackson.

November 6, 2003

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on November 6, 2003, at 8:30 a.m. at the Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Ayden. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Gary Bailey, Frankie Baggett, Brad Williamson, Carroll Bradbury, Kevin Jackson, and Michael Pelt. The Reverend Gary Bailey called the meeting to order and Reverend Carroll Bradbury opened with prayer.

Minutes from the last meeting were read and approved.

The Reverend Kevin Jackson presented the treasurer's report and by motion the report was approved.

Dr. Michael Pelt presented two items of information. One, the Executive Committee of the Convention has asked each Conference to contribute to the disaster relief fund for those affected by Hurricane Isabel. By motion, it was agreed to recommend to the Conference that \$2,000.00 be contributed to the disaster relief fund. Two, Dr. Pelt gave an update concerning the search for a General Administrator for the Convention.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Reverend Franklin Baggett.

Report of the Board of Ordination

Meetings

The Board of Ordination has met four times since the last Conference: January 13th, April 14th, July 14th, and November 23rd of this year.

No ministers were ordained.

Membership Roll

The Reverend Jacky Raper has requested membership in this Conference and his name is to be added to the membership roll.

Approved for work in the Conference

The Reverend Otis Hamm as pastor of Saratoga Free Will Baptist Church.

Recommended for License

The following have met with the Board and have been recommended for License:

Mr. Marc Boswell

Mr. Alex McCarter

Regular meetings of the Board for the Year 2004: January 12th, April 12th, July 12th, and October 11th. Meetings will be held at Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

Reverends Harry Grubbs, Chairman; Walt Tyndall, Secretary; Frank Flowers, C.H. Overman, Philip Wood

Report of the Credentials Committee

We, the Credentials Committee, respectfully submit the following attendance totals subsequent to the approval of the conference:

Central Conference Delegates	38
Central Conference Ministers	46
Visiting Ministers	8
Licensed Ministers	4
Visitors	<u>21</u>
Total Registered	117

Respectfully submitted,

Reverends Doug Owens, Walt Tyndall

Report of the Continuing Education Committee

May 13, 2003

The Continuing Education Committee of the Central Conference met on May 13, 2003, at 10:00 a.m. at Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Ayden. Present for the meeting were the Reverends David Langley and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend David Langley.

The past actions of the committee were discussed and reviewed.

It was discussed that seminars given by Mount Olive College need to be publicized as much as possible and that our ministers and laypeople need to be encouraged to attend.

Future topics for possible seminars were discussed including: using computers in ministry; evangelistic outreach for the church; how do we reach the unchurch today; how to encourage church members to give to new projects

It was decided to try and have a seminar on computer use in ministry sometime in the late fall.

The committee will meet again in late August or early September.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

September 11, 2003

The Continuing Education Committee of the Central Conference met on September 11, 2003, at 10:00 a.m. at Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Ayden. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Johnny Sullivan, Kevin Jackson, and Frankie Baggett.

The past actions of the committee were discussed and reviewed.

It was decided to have a seminar on the Use of Computers within the Church on November 20th at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville. The seminar will start at 6:30 p.m. with supper and be over no later than 9:00 p.m. It was agreed to ask Kevin Jackson to be the facilitator at this seminar. A charge of five dollars per person will be charged to help offset the expenses of the meal and seminar.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Reverends Franklin Baggett, Ed Thorton, Johnny Sullivan, David Langley

Church Growth Committee Report to the 2003 Central Conference

At the Central Conference Meeting on November 9, 2001, the Central Conference formed the Church Growth Committee. As stated by the Conference the purpose of the Church Growth Committee is, "to promote and provide financial support for church growth and/or leadership development. Through the work of the committee Central Conference Churches will be more fully equipped to effectively reach people without Christ in their communities."

This year each Church Clerk and each Pastor were mailed letters of intent, which outlined the Church Growth program, and an application for funding to assist them in church growth and/or leadership development. All one had to do was fill out an application giving a brief explanation of how the funds would be used in their church and a total cost estimate of the project.

This past year we were able to assist Central Conference Churches as follows:

- 1) \$491.60 was allocated to a church to assist in purchasing the materials for the leadership training series entitled, "Learning the 17 Indisputable Laws of Teamwork," by John Maxwell. The pastor has informed us that there has been substantial spiritual growth as a result of this program and highly recommends this program to other churches of the Central Conference.
- 2) \$250.00 was allocated to a church to assist in their outreach program, "Ten for Him." The pastor has informed us that this program has been very effective with several new converts being added to the church.
- 3) \$489.00 was allocated to a church to help purchase 400 booklets titled, "Peace with God," written by Billy Graham. These booklets were distributed throughout their neighborhood during the Easter season targeting many non-church people.
- 4) \$245.00 was allocated to a church to assist in the purchasing of 2,500 gospel tracts, to be distributed during their community's centennial celebration. As a result over 1,000 people were exposed to the Word of God and the need for salvation.
- 5) \$430.00 was allocated to a church to assist in purchasing the outreach training series entitled, "Share Jesus Without Fear." This program assisted the pastor in training others on how to effectively share their faith to those outside the church.
- 6) \$439.00 was allocated to a church to assist in the cost of sending a group of young leaders under the age of 40 to the Catalyst Leadership Conference in Alpharetta, Georgia. The pastor has informed us this has substantially raised the level of spiritual growth and leadership among these young leaders.
- 7) \$350.00 was allocated to a church, which requested funding to send their pastor to the Catalyst Leadership Conference in Alpharetta, Georgia equipping him so that he could better equip the church body.

Central

- 8) \$500.00 was allocated to a church to assist them with their ongoing youth outreach program. The goals of this program are to win souls for Jesus Christ, to challenge young people to find ways to serve in the church and its work, and to provide them with a Christ-centered worship atmosphere for youth.

Last year we were budgeted with \$5,000. We distributed \$3,255.60 to the churches that submitted completed applications.

We respectfully make the following recommendations to the Central Conference:

- 1) This report to the Central Conference be accepted.
- 2) The Central Conference pray for the growth and leadership of our churches.
- 3) The Central Conference again budget \$5,000 for Church Growth the upcoming year.

It is our prayer that more churches will take advantage of this opportunity to receive funding to assist them in church growth.

Respectfully Submitted,
Reverend Tony Glass, Chairman
Reverend Kevin Jackson
Reverend Tommy Yopp
Reverend Carroll Bradbury

Report of the Nominating Committee

Board of Ordination:	The Reverend Leon Grubbs	[term to expire 2008]
Credentials Committee:	The Reverend Frank Cockrell	[term to expire 2006]
Memorial Committee:	The Reverend Charles Branch	[term to expire 2006]
Continuing Education Committee:	The Reverend Ronnie Hobgood	[term to expire 2006]
Church Growth Committee:	The Reverend Joey Williams	[term to expire 2006]

Respectfully submitted,
The Reverend Ronnie V. Hobgood, Chairman
The Reverend Kevin Jackson
The Reverend C.H. Overman

Report of the Resolution Committee

We, the Resolution Committee, submit the following resolutions for your consideration:

1. Be it resolved that the 255th Annual Session of the Central Conference of Original Free Will Baptists give a rising vote of thanks to the Elm Grove Original FWB Church of Ayden, North Carolina, for extending its hospitality and kindness to the delegates and visitors of said conference.
2. Be it resolved that the 255th Annual Session of the Central Conference of Original Free Will Baptists give a rising vote of thanks to the officers and board members of the Central Conference of the Original Free Will Baptists.
3. Be it resolved that the 255th Annual Session of the Central Conference of Original Free Will Baptists give a rising vote of thanks to Reverend Earl Glenn for an inspiring message.
4. Whereas, a great moral victory in our nation was won yesterday when President Bush signed the Partial Birth Abortion Ban into law, be it resolved that the Central Conference of Original Free Will Baptists send a congratulatory letter thanking Congress and the President and pledging our prayer of support for the continued defense of this ban as it faces legal opposition in the courts.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Joey Williams
The Reverend Barry Williamson
The Reverend Ray Williamson

Central

CENTRAL CONFERENCE

Treasurer's Report

November 1, 2002 to November 1, 2003

Balance brought forward – November 1, 2002		\$8,151.06
Receipts		
Pre-Conference Worship Offering	\$298.19	
Conference Offering	\$257.00	
Church Contributions	\$2,455.00	
Church Contributions since Conference	\$800.00	
Transferred from Endowment Fund	\$2,196.61	
Interest on Checking	\$15.90	
Miscellaneous		
Missions	\$100.00	
Total Receipts	<u>\$6,122.70</u>	<u>\$6,122.70</u>
Total to account for in Checking Account		\$14,273.76
Disbursements		
Centura Bank (Bank Charges)	\$49.00	
Conference Secretary	\$40.00	
Executive Committee Expenses		
(Meals, travel, telephone, etc.)	\$533.88	
Convention of OFWB (Year Book)	\$1,400.00	
Office Supplies (Executive Committee, Board of Ordination,		
Conference Newsletter)	\$124.00	
Pre-Conference Worship Service Expenses	\$600.00	
Church Growth Expenses	\$3,305.60	
Miscellaneous	\$261.61	
Total Disbursements	<u>\$6,314.09</u>	<u>\$6,314.09</u>
Total in Checking Account as of November 1, 2003		\$7,959.67

Central Conference Endowment Fund	\$67,605.06	
<i>(see minutes from Central Conference 11-09-01, Mission Board & Executive Committee Proposal)</i>		
Interest 12-31	\$591.54	
Interest 03-31	\$375.00	
Interest 06-30	\$377.34	
Interest 09-30	\$379.70	
Total	\$69,328.64	
Transfer to Central Conference Endowment Interest	\$6,000.00	
Transfer to Checking Account	\$2,196.60	
Total		\$61,132.04

Central

Central Conference Endowment Fund Interest	\$26,640.64	
Deposit	\$31.07	
Interest 12-31	\$133.20	
Interest 03-31	\$100.52	
Interest 06-30	\$123.39	
Interest 09-30	\$123.86	
Deposit from Endowment Fund	\$6,000.00	
Total		\$33,152.68
Transfer to Maury Endowment Fund	\$7,500.00	
Total		\$25,652.68
 Central Conference of FWB (Savings)	 \$25,959.96	
Interest 12-31	\$129.80	
Interest 03-31	\$97.84	
Interest 06-30	\$98.20	
Interest 09-30	\$98.57	
Total		\$26,384.37
 Maury Endowment Fund (For Annual Training Conference)		
<i>(see minutes of Executive Committee 09-22-88)</i>		
Transfer from Central Conference Endowment Interest	\$7,500.00	
Total		\$7,500.00

Note: Interest from the Central Conference Endowment Fund is transferred to the Central Conference Endowment Fund Interest every January.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE PROPOSAL TO THE CENTRAL CONFERENCE

In response to the motion adopted by the Central Conference during its Annual Session, November 9, 2000, for the Executive Committee to study the possibilities of establishing a committee to supervise the money for missions and outreach previously held by the Central Conference Missions Board [which was dissolved at the 252nd annual session of the Central Conference], the Executive Committee submits and recommends this proposal, as described within this report.

The Executive Committee recommends that the endowment (\$60,000) held with Church Finance Association be maintained as such, with the annual accrued interest and the balance of the existing funds to be held in deposit by the Central Conference Treasurer. These funds will be allocated for church growth, leadership development, or for any other use as voted upon by the Central Conference during the Annual Session.

Perceiving the need for stronger churches, not more churches, within the bounds of the Central Conference, the Executive Committee hereby proposes the establishment of a CHURCH GROWTH COMMITTEE to promote and support local church growth through outreach ministry and leadership development. The purpose of the Church Growth Committee will be to promote and provide financial support for church growth and/or leadership development. Through the work of the committee Central Conference Churches will be more fully equipped to effectively reach people without Christ in their communities.

Central

The duty of the Church Growth Committee will be to establish and coordinate a process and method whereby local churches of the Central Conference may apply for funds to subsidize the cost of special church growth projects and/or leadership development programs. The Church Growth Committee will evaluate requests by churches and authorize funds according to the following general guidelines:

1. The Church Growth Committee will submit an annual budget to the Central Conference for approval.
2. The maximum amount of allocated funds will not exceed \$500 per quarter per church.
3. Funds must be used for the purpose of church growth and/or leadership development.
4. The Church Growth Committee will strive to equally fund (contingent upon church requests) growth projects and leadership development programs.
5. Approvals of funds by the Church Growth Committee will be submitted to the Central Conference Treasurer for actual disbursement.
6. The first year's budget will be \$5000.00

The Church Growth Committee will make an annual report to the Central Conference and a quarterly report to the Executive Committee. It is further proposed that the Church Growth Committee be composed of five members: one member from the Executive Committee, one member from the Continuing Education Committee, and three at-large members being elected by the Central Conference, serving three year terms, with one rotating off each year.

We are fully aware that man proposes and God disposes. We prayerfully submit this proposal to the Central Conference in hope and belief that our churches will make renewed and fervent effort to reach the lost for Jesus Christ, and that all of our churches will grow and become stronger spiritually as we seek to do what God has called us to do first and foremost!

CENTRAL CONFERENCE CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Central Conference of the Original Free Will Baptist denomination of North Carolina, desiring to be in fellowship in a bond of union, do ordain this constitution revised at annual session November 7, 1979, November 4, 1981, November 10, 1982, November 8, 1984, November 5, 1998, November 9, 2000, November 8, 2001 and November 7, 2002.

NAME

This shall be the constitution of the Central Conference of Original Free Will Baptist Church of North Carolina.

PURPOSE

The object of the Central Conference shall be to promote Christ's kingdom among men by means in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

Central

Article I. COMPOSITION

This conference shall be composed of affiliated ordained ministers and churches within its bounds, who are in good standing, and of all general officers, and members of standing boards or committees of the conference. It shall operate under *The Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists (of the English General Baptist Heritage)*. No church corporation whose articles of incorporation or constitution and bylaws conflict with *The Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists (of the English General Baptist Heritage)*, shall be permitted membership in the Central Conference.

Article II. REPRESENTATION

Each church shall represent with one delegate for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. The delegation from each church shall carry to the conference a letter certifying their appointment, and giving the statistics and financial condition of the church, together with a statement of all funds received and distributed for denominational and benevolent purposes during the year.

Article III. OFFICERS

The officers shall be a moderator, an assistant moderator, a clerk, an assistant clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be elected for a term of two years. After serving two (2) full terms of two (2) years each, no member shall be eligible for nomination to the same office until after an interval of one (1) year. The duties of said office shall be entered into at the close of the session in which they are elected.

Article IV. STANDING BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Section 1. It shall be the policy of this conference to elect as many boards and committees as may be necessary in carrying out its program. These shall keep records of their proceedings and make a report at each annual session of the conference.

Section 2. A board of ordination, consisting of five members each shall be elected. The term of office for members of these boards shall be five years but shall be adjusted to terminate the office of one member annually.

Section 3. A committee of one shall be elected to represent the conference's membership in the Free Will Baptist Press; the term of office shall be two years.

Section 4. A committee of one shall be elected to represent the conference's membership in the Church Finance Association, Inc.; the term of office shall be two years.

Section 5. A credentials committee and an memorial committee, consisting of three members each, shall be elected. The term of office for members shall be three years but shall be so adjusted as to terminate the office of one member annually.

Central

Section 6. A committee of one shall be elected to serve as conference historian; the term of office shall be two years.

Section 7. A committee of one shall be elected to serve as publicity committee; the term of office shall be two years.

Section 8. The executive committee shall be composed of the moderator, assistant moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, and treasurer elected by the conference at the time of the official election of officers.

Section 9. Temporary committees shall be appointed at the option of the conference for whatever purposes may be deemed necessary.

Section 10. A committee of five shall be elected to serve as a Continuing Education Committee with three members being elected to serve three year terms, one rotating off each year, and one member elected by the Ordaining Council annually (from its membership) and one member to be elected by the Executive Committee annually (from its membership).

Section 11. A committee of five shall be elected to serve as a Church Growth Committee with three members being elected to serve three year terms, one rotating off each year, and one member elected by the Executive Committee annually (from its membership) and one member to be elected by the Continuing Education Committee annually (from its membership).

Section 12. A board of trustees consisting of three members shall be elected. The term of office for members of this board shall be three years but shall be adjusted to terminate the office of one member annually.

Article V. FINANCE

Each church shall contribute to the conference according to its membership.

Article VI. ADMISSION OF CHURCHES

Any properly organized church that gives evidence of adherence to the doctrines of Christianity as taught by Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina and desires to help promote the program and work of the Central Conference and the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists may present its petition to the regular session of the conference. If the petition for membership is approved, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the delegates.

Article VII. DISMISSION OF CHURCHES

A church may be dismissed from membership in the conference by vote of the conference.

Article VIII. VISITORS

The Central Conference may extend to visiting brethren all the privileges of the body save that of voting.

Central

Article IX. MEETINGS

The Central Conference shall meet in annual session on Thursday before the second Sunday in November of each year. The host church shall be selected by vote of the conference in annual session or by the executive committee. The place of a future meeting thus selected may be changed by an act of the executive committee should a change become necessary.

Article X. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

Section 1. The duties of the moderator shall be to preside, according to accepted parliamentary procedure, over the session of the Central Conference; to appoint temporary committees, delegates, and representatives; to serve as ex officio member of all standing boards and committees; and in general to perform the duties of the office of moderator.

Section 2. The duties of the assistant moderator shall be the duties of the moderator when that officer is not present and he shall assist the moderator when called upon. In the event of the resignation or death of the moderator, the assistant moderator shall fill the vacancy until the next session of the conference.

Section 3. The clerk shall record and preserve a permanent record of the proceedings of all sessions of the Central Conference. He shall prepare and cause to be published the minutes of the annual sessions of the conference, hold in trust all documents not otherwise preserved, and surrender same at the direction of the conference. He shall conduct the official correspondence and sign such documents and instruments as require his signature.

Section 4. The duties of the assistant clerk shall be the duties of the clerk when that officer is not present, and he shall assist the clerk when called upon. In the event of the resignation or death of the clerk, the assistant clerk shall fill the vacancy until the next session of the conference.

Section 5. The treasurer shall hold in trust all money that belongs to the conference, except that held by other boards and committees of the conference. He shall keep an accurate account of all funds received and paid out and make an annual report accordingly to the conference.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the executive committee to transact the business of the conference when the conference is not in session. The executive committee shall plan the program for the annual session of the conference.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the board of trustees to hold in trust title to all tangible property belonging to the conference. It shall have power to convey such property when authorized by the conference.

Section 8. It shall be the duty of the board of ordination (1) to examine and recommend the license of ministers; (2) to examine, ordain, and discipline ministers in keeping with the provisions of *The Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists (of the English General Baptist Heritage)* and (3) to examine ordained ministers

seeking membership in this conference and to make recommendations in keeping with their findings.

Section 9. It shall be the duty of the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation committee to represent the conference's stock in the Free Will Baptist Press and to do so at any membership meeting.

Section 10. It shall be the duty of the credentials committee to check each church report for verification as to their delegates and make recommendations to the conference as regarding their seat during the annual session. The credentials committee shall check registration cards of the enrolling ministers and make recommendations of same to the conference.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the memorial committee to prepare and present a memorial service for all ministers who die during the year preceding the conference. The memorial committee shall prepare a brief biographical sketch for the Historical Collection.

Section 12. It shall be the duty of the conference historian to collect and preserve any historical data concerning the conference.

Section 13. It shall be the duty of the publicity committee to see that proper publicity is given to the activities and work of the conference.

Section 14. It will be the duty of the Continuing Education Committee to set guidelines concerning what materials, classes, seminars, and other forms of training and instruction will be recognized as qualified disciplines for our ministers to receive credits as Continuing Education and to set the number of units that can be credited for such work. Also, this committee is to plan and promote seminars and training opportunities which will be recognized as qualified disciplines for our ministers to receive credits as Continuing Education. Furthermore, this committee is to review annually such applications as may be submitted by our ministers for Continuing Education Units of Credit and report them to the Conference in session.

Section 15. It shall be the duty of the Church Growth Committee to promote and support local church growth through outreach ministry and leadership development. Through the work of the committee Central Conference Churches will be more fully equipped to effectively reach people without Christ in their communities. The committee shall establish and coordinate a process and method whereby local churches of the Central Conference may apply for funds to subsidize the cost of special church growth projects and/or leadership development programs.

BYLAWS

Section 1. A board or committee will be recognized as having a quorum when there is a majority of the members present for a meeting, providing all the members of said board or committee have been duly notified concerning the said meeting.

Section 2. All reports, resolutions, and recommendations shall be considered properly presented to the conference in written form only.

Section 3. Each minister and delegate in good standing shall duly attend each day while the conference is in session or be subject to censure by the conference and reported to his local church.

Section 4. If any member, in the judgment of the conference, shall show anger in his discussion on any subject, he shall forfeit his seat in that session.

Section 5. No member shall be excused from any session of the conference without leave of the moderator.

Section 6. The conference shall adjourn by a majority vote.

Section 7. Each officer and member of standing committees and boards in good standing shall be entitled to a seat and vote in the conference.

Section 8. The conference shall open and close with suitable devotional services.

Section 9. The minutes of the conference shall be approved by the Executive Committee before publication.

Section 10. This constitution and its bylaws may be altered or amended by a two thirds favorable vote of the members present, provided that said amendment shall be presented in the morning session for action in the afternoon session.

Roll of Central Conference Ministers By Seniority

Minister	Ordained	2001	2002	2003
N.D. Beamon	12/4/33	P	A	A
N. Bruce Barrow	09/19/35	P	P	P
J.B. Narron	10/13/50	P	P	P
Michael Pelt	09/30/50	P	L	P
Willis Wilson	12/28/54	P	A	P
C.H. Overman	08/30/52	P	P	P
Stewart Humphrey	11/10/66	L	L	L
Charles Branch	1/25/69	P	P	P
Bruce Jones	9/5/71	P	P	P
Gary Bailey	7/12/72	P	P	P
Walter Reynolds	7/30/49	P	P	P
Tom Miller	7/2/67	P	P	P
Bobby Taylor	11/2/73	P	P	P
Leon Grubbs	9/5/68	P	P	A
Ronnie Hobgood	8/13/78	P	P	P
Melvin Moore	12/31/59	P	P	L
Earl Glenn	11/49	P	P	P
Billy Ray Jordan	10/17/62	L	L	L
Harry Grubbs	2/24/67	A	P	P
Frank Flowers	6/2/72	P	L	P
Leon Harris	5/17/81	P	P	P
Clifford Ball	8/20/81	P	P	P
Ray Williamson	5/11/77	P	P	P
David Hill	10/31/68	P	A	L
Mark Hobbs	11/20/80	L	L	L
Ronald Braxton	2/3/83	P	L	L
Donald Ribeiro	10/27/83	A	L	L
Stanley Buck	9/17/76	P	P	P
David T. Langley	10/5/87	P	P	L
Philip Wood	5/12/79	P	P	P
Norwood Futrell	9/20/51	L	A	A
Calvin Heath	10/31/76	P	A	A
Thomas Bowen	11/25/90	P	P	P
Harry Allen Jones, Jr.	10/27/91	A	A	A
Larry Letchworth	8/23/92	P	P	P
Carroll Bradbury	8/23/92	P	P	P
Walter R. Tyndall	8/8/93	P	P	P
Jack Weathersby	2/27/94	P	P	P
Joey Williams	1/15/95	P	P	P
Mark Hogan	9/6/86	A	A	L
Frankie Baggett	10/22/87	P	P	P
Grady Tucker	12/6/78	P	P	P
Brad Williamson	6/28/98	P	P	P

Central

Minister	Ordained	2001	2002	2003
John R. Harris	8/27/98	P	P	P
Edward Thornton	3/10/81	P	A	P
Tony Glass	3/28/99	P	P	P
M.E. Cox		L	L	L
Frank Cockrell	11/15/00	P	P	P
Johnny Ray Sullivan	5/21/00	P	P	P
Gene Britt	9/10/72	P	P	P
Kevin Jackson	12/26/82	P	P	P
Barry Wayne Williamson	9/17/00	P	P	P
Todd Sutton	2/11/96	P	P	P
John C. Simpson	4/29/01	A	P	P
Douglas Owens	5/6/01	P	P	P
Roger Haithcock	8/26/01	L	P	L
Tommy Yopp		P	P	P
Phillip Boykin			P	P
Charlie Carroll			A	P
Woodrow Freeze			P	P
Greg Nethercutt	8/4/02		A	A
Tony Parrish			P	P
Jacky Raper				P

Licensed Minister	Licensed	2001	2002	2003
Alan Joyner	10/17/99	P	P	L
Michael James Rowell	5/14/00	P	L	L
Jay Tripp	4/8/02		P	P
Kelly Smart			P	P
Charles Russell			P	P
Charles Sutton			P	L
Doug Tyson			P	L
Marc Boswell				P

Church	Letter	Delegates	Contributions
Aspen Grove	Y	Y	Y
Ayden	Y	Y	N
Bethany	N	Y	N
Black Jack	Y	Y	N
Community	Y	N	Y
Daniel's Chapel	Y	Y	Y
Dilda's Grove	Y	Y	Y
Edgewood	Y	Y	Y
Elm Grove	Y	Y	Y
Free Union	Y	N	Y
Friendship	N	Y	N
Greenville, First	Y	Y	Y
Grimsley	Y	N	Y
Gum Swamp	Y	Y	Y
Harrell's Chapel	Y	Y	Y
Hickory Grove	Y	Y	Y
Hillside	Y	N	Y
Howell Swamp	Y	Y	Y
Hugo	Y	Y	Y
Hull Road	N	N	N
King's Cross Roads	Y	Y	Y
La Grange, First	Y	Y	Y
Little Creek	Y	Y	Y
Marlboro	N	N	N
Ormondsville	Y	N	N
Otter's Creek	Y	Y	Y
Owen's Chapel	Y	Y	Y
Peace	Y	Y	Y
Piney Grove (Beaufort Co.)	Y	Y	Y
Piney Grove (Pitt Co.)	Y	N	N
Pleasant Hill	Y	Y	Y
Reedy Branch	Y	Y	N
Rocky Mount, First	Y	Y	N
Rose Hill	Y	Y	N
Rose of Sharon	Y	Y	Y
Saint's Delight	N	Y	N
Saratoga	N	N	N
Spring Branch	Y	Y	Y
Sweet Gum Grove	N	Y	N
Tarboro, First	Y	Y	Y
Walnut Creek	Y	N	Y
Watery Branch	N	N	N
Williamston, First	Y	Y	Y
Winterville	Y	Y	Y

Eastern

**MINUTES
of the
ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
EASTERN CONFERENCE
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA**

**Convened at
Northeast Original Free Will Baptist Church
Mount Olive, North Carolina
October 23, 2003**

**Officers, Boards, and Standing Committees
As Elected at the 2003 Session**

Officers of the Conference

Moderator: The Reverend Bruce Dudley
Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Mike Williams
Clerk: Mr. Ronnie Taylor
Treasurer: The Reverend Tim Heath
Member at Large: The Reverend David Hansley

Executive Committee

The Reverend Bruce Dudley (2004) The Reverend David C. Hansley (2004)
The Reverend Tim Heath (2004) Mr. Ronnie Taylor (2005)
The Reverend Mike Williams (2005)

Ministerial Examining Board

The Reverend Francis Garner (2004) The Reverend Bryant Hines (2005)
The Reverend Adrian Grubbs (2006) The Reverend Dr. K. David Hines (2007)
The Reverend Buddy Sasser (2008)

Board of Trustees

Mr. Carroll Hawkins (2004) The Reverend Mike Barnhill (2005)
The Reverend O. B. Taylor (2006)

Digest Committee

Mrs. Happy Taylor (2004) The Reverend John Mark Windley (2005)
Mr. J.R. Clark (2006)

Memorial Committee

The Reverend Graham Lane (2004) The Reverend David Vesper (2005)
The Reverend Ronnie Parker (2006)

Credentials Committee

The Reverend Ronnie Drake (2004) Mr. Jesse Crisp (2005)
The Reverend Neal Cox (2006)

Board of Directors of Camp Vandemere

Mr. Aldric Gaskins (2004)	Mr. Ed Spencer (2004)
Mr. William Upton (2004)	Mrs. Eva Mae Clark (2005)
Mr. Victor Jones (2005)	The Reverend Earl Thigpen (2005)
Mrs. Susan Davis (2006)	Mr. Kevin Gaskins (2006)
Mrs. Judith Kennedy (2006)	The Reverend Owen Arthur (2007)
Mrs. Audrey Quinn (2007)	Mr. Robert Tripp (2007)
Mr. Damon Kennedy (2008)	Mr. Lawrence Paul (2008)
The Reverend Joe Ratcliff (2008)	

Representative to the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation

The Reverend Michael Warning (2004)

Morning Session

The 108th Annual Session of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists was called to order by the Conference Clerk.

The Reverend Tim Heath led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy." The Reverend Mike Williams, Assistant Moderator, offered a Call to Prayer.

By motion, to accept the program of the 108th Annual Session of the Eastern Conference, with authority granted to the Executive Committee to make changes as needed.

The Welcome was offered by the Reverend Sherman Dilley, Pastor of Northeast OFWB Church.

The Response was offered by the Reverend Bruce Dudley, Moderator.

The Assistant Moderator recognized Visitors, Union Moderators, and Licensed Ministers.

The Assistant Moderator appointed and recognized persons to serve on select committees.

The Assistant Moderator presented the Conference Address, focusing on motivating our workers for the harvest. The message was based on Luke 10:2.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Treasurer.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Executive Committee.

The Memorial Committee conducted a service remembering the Reverend Jerry Rowe, who had passed on to be with the Lord. The Reverend David Vesper read a selection of scripture from 1 Corinthians 51-58 and led the congregation in prayer.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Memorial Committee.

The Reverend Buddy Sasser presented a general report of the Denominational Ministries focusing on how we can do our part in supporting our ministries. Denominational Ministry representatives were given the opportunity to offer specific reports. By motion, this report was adopted.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Digest Committee. The Digest Committee requested all churches to complete the Eastern Conference church letter in its entirety.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Ministerial Examining Board. The Reverend Abraham Midgett was presented a certificate of endorsement. The Reverends Abraham Midgett, James Owens, and David Smith were extended the right hand of fellowship and welcomed into the Eastern Conference.

Eastern

By motion, to receive the report of the Laymen's League as information.

By motion, to receive the report of the Woman's Auxiliary as information.

By motion, to receive the report of Camp Vandemere.

The Reverend David C. Hansley, National President for the Association of Baptists for Scouting, presented a general report on Scouting.

The Morning Worship service opened with the congregation singing the following Choruses of Celebration: "Majesty," "Sweet, Sweet Spirit," and "His Name is Wonderful." The choruses were followed by a scripture reading and prayer presented by the Reverend Tim Heath. The congregation shared in the singing of the hymn, "Nothing But the Blood." The Reverend Adrian Grubbs led the congregation in an Offertory Prayer, and an offering was received for the Eastern Conference. Mr. Jasper Voliva offered messages in song. The Reverend Ronnie Parker delivered an encouraging message on "Being Doers of the Word and Not Hearers Only," based on James 1:17-25. The service concluded with the congregation singing the hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord" and a time of prayer for commitment and consecration led by the Reverend T.O. Terry.

Evening Session

The Evening Session opened with the Reverend Tim Heath leading the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart." Mr. Earl Sadler presented a scripture reading and offered a prayer.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Nominating Committee.

The floor was opened for nominations. By motion, to close the floor for nominations.

By motion, to receive by acclamation the names presented by the Nominating Committee.

By motion, to receive the report of the Credentials Committee.

By motion, to receive the report of the Resolutions Committee, that no resolutions are to be presented.

Mr. Roy Weatherington discussed the Disaster Relief Team that was being organized by Home Missions and Evangelism. Part of the organizational process would be to form a disaster relief team to help in the event of future calamities.

The floor was opened for Old and New Business.

By motion, to convey through a rising vote of thanks our appreciation to the pastor and membership of Northeast OFWB Church for the graciousness expressed in hosting the 108th Session of the Eastern Conference.

By motion, to entrust to the Executive Committee the task of formulating a plan to publicize and promote the OFWB Denomination and its Doctrine on the Conference level.

By motion, that the Eastern Conference Annual Session be adjourned and all unfinished business be left in the hands of the Executive Committee.

The Benediction was presented by the Reverend Tim Heath.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Bruce Dudley, Moderator
The Reverend Stephen Prescott, Clerk

Conference Reports

Select Committees

Resolutions.....The Reverend Bryant Hines, Chairperson
The Reverend Lewis Forsythe
The Reverend Mickey Whitfield

Nominating.....The Reverend Terry Ellis, Chairperson
The Reverend Adrian Grubbs
Mr. Roy Weatherington

Parliamentarian.....The Reverend Dr. K. David Hines

Report of the Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the Eastern Conference of OFWB met six times since the seating of our last Conference. The following motions were presented and adopted and the following business was attended to:

By proper motion, the minutes of the 107th Annual Seating of the Eastern Conference were approved. A copy of the minutes will be forwarded to the Convention of OFWB Headquarters for the purpose of inclusion in the 2002 Yearbook.

In joint session with the Ministerial Examining Board, the following model regarding duties of Licensed Ministers was approved by proper motion:

Privileges afforded the Licensed Minister:

1. *May serve as a supply speaker to a congregation, which does not have a pastor. This service shall not exceed 90 days (non-renewable).*
2. *May serve as a Ministerial Intern of a congregation while satisfactorily pursuing the requirements of ordination as prescribed by the Eastern Conference, under the direct supervision of that congregation's pastor and the Examining Board Supervisor. The responsibilities of the intern will be set by the Ministerial Examining Board, approved by the congregation in conference, and signed by the following: the Examining Board Representative, the Pastor, the Intern, the Deacon Board Chairperson, and the Church Clerk.*

By proper motion, to present to the Conference a motion to give Camp Vandemere \$5000 to remodel dorm bathrooms.

The Reverend Craig Simmons, Conference Moderator, tendered his resignation.

By proper motion, the Reverend Bruce Dudley was appointed to fill the unexpired term of Conference Moderator previously held by the Reverend Craig Simmons.

In joint session with the Ministerial Examining Board, a signed letter of grievance was considered regarding allegations levied against the Reverend Ray Conner, Pastor of Holly

Springs OFWB Church. By consensus, it was decided to invite the Reverend Ray Conner to meet with the Executive Committee and the Ministerial Examining Board in an effort to determine the validity of the supposed accusations.

In joint session with the Ministerial Examining Board, a meeting was held with the Reverend Ray Conner to discuss allegations presented through signed letter. After lengthy deliberation and discussion, a letter of response to the allegations was drafted and was sent to the Reverend Ray Conner and will be sent to the congregation of Holly Spring OFWB Church.

The Assistant Moderator requested of the Clerk to make available an updated version of the Constitution of the Eastern Conference to our ministers and churches. They will be made available in the upcoming year.

Concern was expressed regarding Eastern Conference churches that have failed to respond by church letter to the Conference and the Convention, particularly because such church information will be absent from the OFWB Yearbook. No official action was taken regarding this issue.

Northeast OFWB Church, who had requested to hold the 108th Annual Session of the Eastern Conference of OFWB, was afforded the opportunity to host the meeting.

The 108th Annual Seating of the Eastern Conference is to be designed around the Convention Theme of "Responding to God's Call by Motivating Our Workers." The Conference program and worship service will be planned in an effort to reflect this theme.

By proper motion, to present to the Conference a motion to give \$5000 to Disaster Relief Effort currently operating under Home Missions & Evangelism to serve as an operation expense fund.

By motion, to approve the minutes of the Eastern Conference Executive Committee.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Bruce Dudley, Moderator
The Reverend Stephen Prescott, Clerk

Report of the Ministerial Examining Board

The Eastern Conference Examining Board met 10 times since our last Conference. We submit the following report:

1. Ministers Ordained:
The Reverend David Smith
2. Ministers Cleared to Work in the Eastern Conference:
The Reverend Davie Brinson
The Reverend Todd Sutton
The Reverend Wayne Watson

3. Licensed Ministers, Renewed:
 - Mr. Jesse Crisp
 - Mr. J. R. Clark
 - Mr. Michael Coombs
 - Mr. John Hill
 - Mr. Earl Sadler
 - Mr. Ted Thornton
4. Approved for Transfer Exam:
 - The Reverend Nelson Koonce
5. Transfers to the Eastern Conference:
 - The Reverend James Owens
6. Approved to Take the Ordination Exam:
 - Mr. John Hill
7. Certificate of Endorsement to:
 - The Reverend Abraham Midgett

Recommendations to the Conference:

1. That the newly ordained minister, The Reverend David Smith, be extended the Right Hand of Fellowship by the Moderator and that his name be added to the list of duly ordained ministers of the Eastern Conference.
2. That the Reverend James Owens be extended the Right Hand of Fellowship by the Moderator and that his name be added to the list of duly ordained ministers of the Eastern Conference.
3. That our ministers, licensed and ordained, continue to abide by our Ministerial Code of Ethics.
4. That our churches abide by the "Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists (of the English General Baptist Heritage) in regards to calling of duly ordained Original Free Will Baptist ministers who are approved by the Eastern Conference.
5. That this report be properly received and its recommendations duly adopted.

Churches are reminded that they are to call ministers from the list of ordained OFWB ministers. Those who are members of sister conferences must be cleared by the Eastern Conference Examining Board **before** being extended a call by the local congregation.

Eastern Conference ministers are reminded that they are **required** to properly register and attend the annual sessions of the Eastern Conference and the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. Letters requesting excusal must contain the Conference registration fee (waived for retired ministers). Ministers who fail to attend two consecutive years without reasonable excuse are subject to censure and/or the revocation of their ministerial credentials.

Eastern

Ministers who did not attend the 2003 session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists are asked to submit letters to the Secretary of the Examining Board no later than November 7, 2003 (Address: Buddy Sasser, 3202 Hillman Rd., Kinston, NC 28504).

We remind our churches that licensed ministers are not to hold offices in the Church or Sunday School of which they are a member so that they may have opportunity to preach and visit other churches. Licensed ministers may do short-term supply work in a church, **limited to ninety days**. They are encouraged to work as student ministers with experienced ministers to learn the work of the ministry. They may not officiate weddings or administer the Ordinances of the Gospel. They may preach as they have opportunity, and they may officiate funerals. The license period is a one-year term, with a five-year limit to complete the requirements for ordination. If at any time the licensed minister allows his license to lapse, the entire process must be restarted beginning with the recommendation of the local church to the Ministerial Examining Board.

The Eastern Conference Basic Education Seminar will be held May 3-7, 2004, at Cragmont Assembly. While required for licensed ministers, others may choose to attend for fellowship, inspiration, and continuing education. Advanced seminars are available upon request by a sufficient number of registrants. For more information contact Adrian Grubbs.

The Examining Board reminds all ministers licensed after October 19, 2001 of the requirement to attend annually at least one continuing education workshop/seminar (such as those provided by the Sunday School Board) each year they are licensed.

The Ministerial Examining Board meets at the Conference Office in Deep Run on the Monday following the second Sunday in the months of November, January, March, July, and September. These dates are subject to change. Individuals with business to be brought to the Board are requested to contact the secretary so that a time may be scheduled.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Adrian Grubbs, Chair
The Reverend Buddy Sasser, Secretary

Report of the Credentials Committee

Ordained Ministers.....	73
Licensed Ministers.....	7
Visiting Ministers.....	7
Delegates.....	35
Visitors.....	14
Total Attendance.....	126

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Daniel Brown, Chairperson
The Reverend Ronnie Drake
The Reverend Joe Ratcliff

Report of the Digest Committee

Number of Churches in Conference.....	77
Number Reporting.....	54
Contributions to the Conference.....	\$2,800.00
Church Members	
Active.....	4513
Inactive.....	3190
Total.....	7683
Members Received	
By Baptism.....	122
By Letter.....	129
Other.....	25
Members Lost	
By Death.....	59
By Letter.....	66
Other.....	40
Net Change.....	+81
Sunday School Members.....	3441
Woman's Auxiliary Members.....	737
Layman's League.....	277
Youth Membership.....	669

Respectfully Submitted,
 Mrs. Happy Taylor, Chairperson
 The Reverend Neal Cox
 The Reverend John Mark Windley

Eastern Conference Treasurer's Report July 1, 2002 – June 30, 2003

<u>Receipts</u>	
Received at Last Conference.....	\$ 4,180.00
Interest from Endowment Funds.....	7,174.67
Bank Correction.....	100.00
Total Received.....	\$ 11,427.67

<u>Disbursements</u>	
Headquarters Rent.....	\$ 1,620.00
Administrative Cost (Postage, Travel, Yearbook, etc.).....	2,969.56
Ordaining Council.....	13.46
Convention Contribution (Computer and Office Equipment).....	5,000.00
Payment to Ministries per Endowment Funds.....	7,174.67
Deposited in Wilmington Endowment.....	70,522.11
Close Out Wilmington Property.....	109.95
Total Disbursed.....	\$87,409.75

Eastern

Total Receipts.....	\$11,427.67
Balance as of 7-1-02.....	89,391.01
Total to account for.....	\$100,746.68

Total Disbursements.....	\$87,409.75
Balance as of 6-30-03.....	13,336.93
Total.....	\$100,773.68

CD and Endowment Funds Activity Report as of June 30, 2003

CD.....	\$27,051.80
Wilmington Endowment.....	\$127,078.14
Eastern Conference.....	\$21,095.51

2003-2004 Proposed Budget

Headquarters Rent.....	\$1,620.00
Administration.....	2,500.00
Licensed Minister's Retreat.....	500.00
Miscellaneous Expenses.....	250.00
Total.....	\$4,870.00

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Tim Heath, Treasurer

Report of the Nominating Committee

Executive Committee:

The Reverend Mike Williams, Assistant Moderator (2005)

Mr. Ronnie Taylor (2005)

Ministerial Examining Board: The Reverend Buddy Sasser (2008)

Board of Trustees: The Reverend O.B. Taylor (2006)

Digest Committee: Mr. J.R. Clark (2006)

Memorial Committee: The Reverend Ronnie Parker (2006)

Credentials Committee: Mr. Jesse Crisp (2005),
To fill the unexpired term of the Reverend Joe Ratcliff
The Reverend Neal Cox (2006)

Board of Directors of Camp Vandemere:

	Mr. Damon Kennedy (2008)
	Mr. Lawrence Paul (2008)
	The Reverend Joe Ratcliff (2008)

Free Will Baptist Press Representative The Reverend Michael Warning (2004)

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Terry Ellis, Chairperson
The Reverend Adrian Grubbs
Mr. Roy Weatherington

Report of Camp Vandemere

Thanks to our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, Camp Vandemere has had a wonderful year. We had seven weeks of summer camp this year, with one being the women's group. There were many souls saved and others rededicated their lives to the Lord. The camp also had about fifteen weekend retreats, which included choir retreats, church retreats, youth retreats, and women retreats. There were two very successful workdays this year, with wonderful participation and a lot of work was completed. Camp Vandemere also hosted two Fun Days, one for the Third Union and one for the Fifth Union. There have also been three family reunions held at the camp. The camp has also had many churches of other denominations visit for the weekend.

The camp is very blessed to have the newly finished Bathhouse in operation, along with the four RV (full-hook-up) sites surrounding it. Many hours of hard labor and a lot of materials were donated to complete the project.

Camp Vandemere's Annual Singin' By the River was a wonderful success this year. We raised more money this year than ever before. We had a Friday night singing this year for the first time and it was a great success. We also had a wonderful turn out for the Saturday singing as well. The groups that came to sing this year were Called Out, Marlboro Boys, Covenant, Four in Christ, Second Edition, and the Malpis Family.

The camp is working on a new storage building for all of the equipment. The building is 24x32 with the structure and roof in place. We still need to pour the cement floor and close in the building. A church thus far has donated all of the materials for the building.

Hurricane Isabel did not cause a lot of damage at the camp. We prepared two days ahead by moving everything moveable out and storing it in large box trucks. Thanks be to God that we had such little damage.

Camp Vandemere's Annual Speckled Trout Fishing Tournament will be held on November 15. There will be a Fish Fry on Friday night, and the camp will be open for lodging.

The camp has future plans that we hope to start and complete very soon. The Boy's Bathroom in the Dormitory needs remodeling. A drop ceiling needs to be put in the Kitchen and Dormitory. The Family Life Center/Worship Center that has been in the camp's future plans will hopefully be started soon. We have plans to start the Center by pouring the foundation within the year. This will be the camp's biggest project yet.

The camp has come a long way and we thank God for where he is taking the camp. Please pray with us that we will continue to do God's Will and praise him for his blessings.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Wesley Taylor, Camp Vandemere Manager

Eastern

Roll of Eastern Conference Ministers (Listed Alphabetically)

<u>Ordained Minister</u>	<u>Ordination</u>	<u>Ordained Minister</u>	<u>Ordination</u>
Albertson, Dale		Jones, Ernest	10/21/99
Ard, Joe	10/23/86	Jones, Rod	05/19/59
Arthur, Owen	04/30/63	Koonce, Nelson	1994
Barnhill, Mike	06/02/02	Lane, A. Graham	07/29/53
Bennett, McDonal	08/01/78	Littleton, William	06/29/68
Brock, Eldon	07/29/69	Mann, Lonnie	
Bryan, A.B.	10/20/45	Mills, Greg	12/28/83
Bryan, Harry	1978	Mohn, Ronnie	03/80
Bulla, Tommy	01/21/01	Owens, James	11/10/81
Burke, Robert	09/15/70	Parker, Ronnie	11/12/63
Cannon, Joel	10/19/89	Peele, Owen	10/24/91
Chandler, Bobby	10/22/92	Phillips, Jack	
Chase, Gurney		Prescott, Stephen	10/24/96
Cherry, Roland	03/30/51	Price, Arnold	1969
Conner, Ray	10/20/86	Randall, Doug	10/94
Cox, Neal	10/21/99	Ratcliff, Joe	1/22/86
Crumpler, Joe	04/02/77	Richardson, Charles	
Daughtry, Jeff	10/23/86	Roberts, Richard	03/11/81
Dennis, Terry		Rouse, Bryce	
Dilley, Sherman	08/06/89	Sasser, Buddy	06/13/71
Drake, Ronnie	10/25/01	Scott, Mike	10/17/79
Dudley, T. Bruce	10/19/60	Simmons, Craig	04/28/79
Ellis, J. B.		Simpson, Grady	04/83
Ellis, Terry	11/02/89	Singleton, Chris	01/70
English, Jerry	1965	Smith, A.G.	07/71
Fader, Donald	08/78	Smith, David	02/02/03
Forsythe, Lewis	10/20/94	Sowers, James	11/04/81
Fussell, Bob	10/18/78	Stancil, Greg	
Futch, Bill	11/62	Stroud, William	05/26/86
Garner, Francis	11/12/63	Styron, Leon	10/50
Gaskins, Hillary	1972	Sumner, Eugene	1963
Grimsley, John		Sutton, Walter	07/59
Grubbs, H. Adrian	04/63	Swinson, Luther	10/19/64
Gurganus, James	05/27/80	Taylor, O.B.	10/23/59
Hansley, Carol		Terry, T.O.	05/30/48
Hansley, David	05/02/61	Thigpen, R. Earl	10/19/95
Hardison, Charles	1976	Vesper, David	08/31/83
Hardison, Raymond	05/02/61	Warning, Michael	11/01/85
Hargrove, Steve	03/78	Warren, James	
Heath, Timothy	11/11/84	Watson, Gary	10/24/91
Hill, Andrew	10/13/60	Webber, D. Timothy	
Hines, Bryant	06/07/79		
Hines, K. David	06/07/79		
Hoult, Thomas	03/12/95		
Houston, Foy	04/30/95		
Jones, Bobby	01/01/74		

Roll of Eastern Conference Ministers *cont.*

<u>Ordained Minister</u>	<u>Ordination</u>
Webster, Jimmy	09/08/64
Whitfield, Mickey	06/77
Williams, Michael	01/21/01
Willis, W.H.	10/48
Windley, John Mark	11/20/92
Yates, Joseph	12/05/52
Yates, Robert	10/81

Licensed Ministers

Clark, James R. – Croatan
 Coombs, Michael – Oak Grove
 Crisp, Jesse – Memorial
 Hill, John – Antioch
 Sadler, Earl – Warden's Grove
 Thornton, Ted – Indian Springs

***MINUTES of the 134th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
in session at
Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church
Bladen County, North Carolina***

October 18, 2003

The next session will be held at Beaverdam Original Free Will Baptist Church (Columbus County) on the Saturday before the third Sunday in October 2004 (October 16, 2004) beginning at 9:00 a.m.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

MODERATOR: Rev. William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432
ASST. MODERATOR: Rev. Dean Cartrette, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
CLERK: Dr. Danny D. McPherson, 69 Brice Ward Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431
TREASURER: Ronny Settle, 2651 Whitehall Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. William J. Godwin	726 Woodrow Cribb Rd.	Clarendon, NC 28432
Rev. Dean Cartrette	409 Porter Rd.	Tabor City, NC 28463
Dr. Danny D. McPherson	69 Brice Ward Rd.	Chadbourn, NC 28431
Ronny Settle	2651 Whitehall Rd.	Whiteville, NC 28472
Rev. Dr. Bobby Carden	PO Box 734	Bladenboro, NC 28320

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Rev. Dallas Byrd	PO Box 57	Clarendon, NC 28432
Rev. Larry Greenwood	1783 Swamp Fox Hwy.	Tabor City, NC 28463
Rev. James H. Nobles	122 Mercer Rd.	Chadbourn, NC 28431
Rev. Hollon Norris	8703 Old Stake Rd.	Tabor City, NC 28463
Rev. Garland Suggs	1280 Crusoe Island Rd.	Whiteville, NC 28472

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

F. J. Lee		Nakina, NC 28455
Marvin McPherson	1128 Garland Duncan Rd.	Chadbourn, NC 28431
Isaac Norris, Jr.	8195 Old Stake Rd.	Tabor City, NC 28463
Nelson D. Soles	1175 Carolina Rd.	Tabor City, NC 28463

ORDAINED MINISTERS

George Benton, 305 E. Walter St., Whiteville, NC 28472
Joseph B. Benton, III, Route 6, Box 319, Conway, SC 29526
Gary Bryan, 1902 Horseshoe Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320
Tommy Bryson, 241 Soles Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472
Dallas Byrd, PO Box 57, Clarendon, NC 28432
Bobby Carden, PO Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320
Dean Cartrette, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Wadus Earl Clewis, 175 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455
Charles V. Cribb, 4144 Beaverdam Rd., Chadbourne, NC 28431
Pete Cribb, 18981 Peacock Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472
Freddie Edwards, 1799 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320
William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432
Larry Greenwood, 6083 Swamp Fox Hwy. W., Tabor City, NC 28463
Dewey Hilbourn, Route 1, Box 291, Tabor City, NC 28463
Claude Housand
Michael Lyles, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545
Terry Wade Nealey, 190 Garland Duncan Rd., Chadbourne, NC 28431
James Howard Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourne, NC 28431
Hollon Norris, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Clyde Reaves, 394 Indigo Flats E., Tabor City, NC 28463
Robert Sellers, 907 Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Timothy Ray Soles, 1929 W. Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29545
Edward Spivey, 355 Spivey Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Garland Suggs, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472
Daniel Tyler, Jr., PO Box 267, Clarendon, NC 28432
William E. Ward, 5360 Peachtree Rd., Myrtle Beach, SC 29577

HONORARY MINISTER

Wade T. Jemigan, Pecan Tree Estates, No. 2, Lexington, OK 73051

LICENTIATE(S)

Rusty Rogers, 1079 Richardson Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred Thirty-fourth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Association of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina convened at Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church in Bladen County, NC October 18, 2003.

The session opened as the congregation sang "Revive Us Again." Moderator Rev. William J. Godwin called the meeting to order. Rev. Dr. Bobby Carden conducted the devotional services, taking his text from Isaiah 40:28-31. Rev. Larry Greenwood led the congregation in altar prayer.

Rev. Larry Greenwood, pastor of Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church, gave the welcome address with response by Rev. Dallas Byrd.

Pee Dee Association

The moderator welcomed everyone and invited visitors to enjoy the association activities but reminded them that they could not take part in any business. He announced the house in order for business.

The roll of churches was called, and all churches were represented by letter.

The roll of ministers was called, and Revs. Joseph B. Benton, Tommy Bryson, Wade Earl Clewis, Claude Housand, Wade Jernigan, Wade Nealey, Hollon Norris, Timothy Soles, and William Ward were absent. Petitions for excuse were given for Revs. Benton, Clewis, Norris, and Ward. Rev. James Howard Ward made a motion to grant their request. The motion carried.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Robert Benton, GC Bryan, & Harry Ransom

OBITUARY: Jimmy Russ, Harold Dean Singletary, and Bobby Taylor

RESOLUTION: Rev. Charles Cribb, Rev. Freddie Edwards, & Rev. Dewey Hilbourn

Representatives from denominational enterprises gave brief reports on the efforts of their particular ministries. Rev. Fred Baker, President of the Convention, first addressed the association bringing greetings on behalf of the convention. Visiting the association from denominational ministries were Rev. Bruce Dudley (Retirement Homes), Mary Dudley (Sunday School Board), Rev. Bryant Hines, and Graham Lane (Home Missions). In the absence of other denominational directors, Mary Dudley also updated the Association on the activities of the Free Will Baptist Press and Foreign Missions. Dr. Danny D. McPherson gave the Mount Olive College report, especially thanking the Association for its recent support of the Pee Dee Association MOC Bridge Builders Dinner. As Pee Dee Association representative on the Children's Home Board, Ron Settle gave that report. Rev. Baker expressed grateful appreciation to the Association for the financial and food support provided to recent victims of Hurricane Isabel. He also noted that the Convention was in the process of employing a General Administrator of the Convention. Rev. Garland Suggs moved to accept the reports as information; Rev. Dean Cartrette seconded motion, and it passed.

The congregation sang a hymn and collected an offering for the Children's Home.

Following a brief morning recess, the moderator called the house back to order and asked Rev. Dewey Hilbourn to open the session with prayer.

Church letters were called for and read by the clerk.

The moderator called for the clerk to read the reports of the committees.

REPORTS

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We, your committee, recommend that all our churches, homes, and schools use the King James Version of the Bible. We further encourage our ministers to further their education at Mount Olive College and be active in supporting the college and its ministries. We also encourage our teachers and superintendents to participate in the certification program organized by the Sunday School Board. Finally, we recommend that our Sunday Schools use literature printed by the Free Will Baptist Press (Ayden, NC).

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Benton
GC Bryan
Harry Ransom

Report was received, and the committee was dismissed by motion of Hoyt McPherson.

RESOLUTION

We, the resolution committee, have no resolutions to bring at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles Cribb
Rev. Freddie Edwards
Rev. Dewey Hilbourn

Report was received, and the committee was dismissed by motion of Rev. Dallas Byrd.

OBITUARY

We, your committee, regret to report that to the best of our knowledge, we had 24 deaths during this past year.

We ask the congregation to stand and pause in silent prayer in memory of these brothers and sisters in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Russ
Harold Dean Singletary
Bobby Taylor

Report was received, and the committee was dismissed by motion of Rev. James Howard Nobles.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning balance (October 19, 2002)	\$ 1017.33
Deposit from association	1409.82
Total	\$2,427.15

Checks for the past year	
# 380 Rev. William J. Godwin	50.00
# 381 Dr. Danny McPherson	50.00
# 382 Mount Olive College	500.00
# 383 Ron Settle	50.00
# 384 Children's Home	157.32
# 385 Danny McPherson	58.36
# 386 Convention of Original Free Will Baptists	630.00
# 375 Press	24.18

Pee Dee Association

Total checks written during 2002-03	\$1519.86
Balance (October 18, 2003)	\$ 907.29

NOTE: Receipts from October 18, 2003 are not included.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Settle, Treasurer

Treasurer's report was accepted by motion of Rev. Michael Lyles.

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The council met November 1, 2002, after receiving a letter from White Oak Original Free Will Baptist Church asking the Council to examine Brother Rusty Rogers for licensure. The Council questioned Bro. Rogers concerning church doctrine and biblical truths and found him sound in faith and doctrine. The Council approved Bro. Rogers as a licentiate minister for one year.

The Council met with Rev. Gary Bryan on June 28, 2003, after receiving a letter from Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church recommending Rev. Bryan for ordination. Rev. Bryan successfully passed all tests, and his ordination service was scheduled for June 29, 2003 at Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church. The Council met with Rev. Bryan for his ordination service as planned on June 29, 2003. Rev. Bryan met or exceeded the requirements of the Council, and at such time the Council issued ordination credentials to Rev. Bryan.

The Ordaining Council met with Rev. Jackie Strickland on September 19, 2003, after having received a letter from Pine Level Original Free Will Baptist Church recommending Rev. Strickland to the Council to become a licensed minister of the Original Free Will Baptists. The Council questioned Rev. Strickland concerning Original Free Will Baptist doctrine, and by a unanimous decision recommended that Rev. Strickland wait approximately nine additional months, which will have allowed him to be a member of Pine Level Original Free Will Baptist Church for one year. This time will also give Rev. Strickland additional opportunity to become acquainted with Original Free Will Baptist doctrine. The Council will schedule another meeting with Rev. Strickland at a later date.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hollon Norris, Chairman
Rev. Dallas Byrd, Secretary

Rev. Garland Suggs moved (seconded by Rev. Dean Cartrette) to accept the report and to extend the hand of welcome to Rev. Rogers (licentiate) and the hand of fellowship to Rev. Bryan (ordained minister). The motion carried.

Rev. Gary Bryan was extended the hand of fellowship, and Rev. Rusty Rogers was given the hand of welcome by the association.

EXECUTIVE

We, your committee, report that having received a letter of charges (dated January 23, 2003) signed by members of Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church, the Executive Committee met collaboratively with the Ordaining Council on multiple occasions to investigate the charges. Furthermore, the Executive Committee conducted two called conferences, the last at which we issued the following decisions and report.

March 27, 2003

To the Membership of Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church:

Having received charges in a letter dated January 23, 2003 signed by members of Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church; and

Having met individually and collectively with members of both existing factions in Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church; and

Having attended many of the church services within the past month; and

Having met in a called conference with the church membership on Wednesday, February 26, 2003; and

Having spent many hours in prayer, investigation, and deliberation with the Ordaining Council of the Pee Dee Association related to the current situation in Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church;

The Executive Committee of the Pee Dee Association of Original Free Will Baptists (in consultation with the Ordaining Council) therefore, issues the following actions effective immediately:

1. Rev. Davin Johnson's services as pastor of Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church are terminated immediately, and he is directed to surrender his Pee Dee ministerial license to the clerk of the Pee Dee Association no later than Monday, March 31, 2003.
2. Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church is directed to pay Rev. Davin Johnson his full salary plus applicable benefits for a period of 90 days with the full amount payable to Rev. Johnson on or before Monday, March 31, 2003.
3. Brother GC Bryan is censured for behavior unbecoming to a church member and is, therefore, placed on probation for a period of one year from this date during which he is suspended from holding any office/position in the church nor serve in any capacity but must refrain from outbursts, disruptions, and any action unbecoming to a Christian or church member.

Pee Dee Association

4. The current Board of Deacons is abolished, and the following persons will serve as an acting Board of Deacons: Elwood Bryan; Jimmy Edwards, David Pait, Fred Pait, and Jack Thompson.
5. The Executive Committee will meet with representatives of Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church to develop a constitution and by-laws which will be presented to the full church membership for action.
6. The Executive Committee appoints Rev. Larry Greenwood to serve temporarily as interim pastor effective immediately with a salary to be negotiated by Rev. Greenwood and the newly appointed board of deacons and to be approved by the Executive Committee.
7. A copy of this letter shall be recorded in the official minutes of Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church and a copy of the official minutes shall be submitted to the clerk of the Pee Dee Association.

Prayerfully submitted,

Members of the Pee Dee Executive Committee

Rev. William J. Godwin, Moderator

Rev. Bobby Carden, Member at Large

Rev. Dean Cartrette, Asst. Moderator

Danny D. McPherson, Ed. D.; Clerk

Ron Settle, Treasurer

Members of the Pee Dee Ordaining Council

Rev. Dallas Byrd

Rev. Larry Greenwood

Rev. James Howard Nobles

Rev. Hollon Norris

Rev. Garland Suggs

Prior to the March 27, 2003, the Executive Committee and Ordaining Council met first with Rev. Johnson to share the decision, next with Bro. GC Bryan, and then with the church membership in called conference. All actions of the Executive Committee have been implemented.

Secondly, the Executive Committee (by consensus) appointed Rev. Dean Cartrette to preach the Association message.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. William J. Godwin, Moderator

Rev. Dean Cartrette, Assistant Moderator

Mr. Ron Settle, Treasurer

Rev. Dr. Bobby Carden, Member at Large

Dr. Danny D. McPherson, Clerk

Report was received by motion of Rev. Garland Suggs.

Rev. James Howard Nobles moved (seconded by Rev. Carden) that because the minutes had been and are available in the *Yearbook* to omit the reading of the 2002 minutes. Motion carried.

OLD or UNFINISHED BUSINESS

None

NEW BUSINESS

Rev. Robert Sellers moved to select a home for the association meeting in 2004. Motion carried. Rev. William J. Godwin invited the Association to meet at Beaverdam Original Free Will Baptist Church for the 2004 association meeting scheduled for October 16, 2004. Rev. Garland Suggs moved that the invitation be accepted, and it carried.

Rev. James Howard Nobles moved to pay the officers the same as usual. The motion passed.

Rev. James Howard Nobles moved that the Association give Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church a standing vote of thanks for their hospitality. Motion carried.

Rev. Bobby Carden moved that the Pee Dee Association become a Mount Olive Bridge Builder by donating \$500 to the Pee Dee Association Bridge Builder Campaign. Rev. James Howard Nobles seconded the motion, and it passed.

Rev. Bobby Carden moved that the Association compensate Rev. Garland Suggs for mileage costs at a rate of .25 per mile for his travel incurred as the Pee Dee representative to the Convention's Executive Committee. Rev. James Howard Nobles moved to amend the original motion to reimburse Rev. Garland Suggs for actual costs incurred for his travel as Pee Dee representative to the Convention's Executive Committee. The amendment carried, and the motion as amended carried.

Rev. James Howard Nobles moved that the Association contribute \$200 to Charity Original Free Will Baptist Church to assist with immediate roof needs. The motion carried.

Rev. James Howard Nobles moved to consider the business of electing officers of the Association for 2003-04 and 2004-05. Motion carried. Prior to nominations, Rev. William J. Godwin expressed his appreciation for the 25 years (1978-2003) he had been allowed to serve as association moderator but asked that his name not be placed in nomination. The following officers were selected: Moderator—Rev. Dean Cartrette; Assistant Moderator—Rev. Dr. Bobby Carden; Treasurer—Mr. Ron Settle; Clerk—Dr. Danny D. McPherson; and Member at Large—Rev. Larry Greenwood.

Pee Dee Association

Rev. Robert Sellers moved that the Association give a standing vote of appreciation to Rev. William J. Godwin for his many years as moderator of the Pee Dee Association of Original Free Will Baptists. Motion carried.

Rev. Larry Greenwood moved to adjourn out of business and enter into the worship service. Motion carried. Rev. Dean Cartrette delivered the morning message—"Mending Our Nets" with text taken from Mark 1: 18-20.

Rev. Charles Cribb gave the blessing for lunch provided by Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church and dismissed the Association with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. William J. Godwin
Moderator

Dr. Danny D. McPherson
Clerk

Piedmont

**MINUTES
of the
SIXTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
PIEDMONT CONFERENCE
of the
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST**

**Held with
WAYSIDE TABERNACLE ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH
THOMASVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 25TH & 26TH, 2003**

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Moderator: Reverend Roger Motsinger (2005)
Vice Moderator: Reverend David Atkins (2006)
Treasurer: Reverend Carlee Stallard (2005)
Clerk: Mrs. Debbie Motsinger (2004)
At Large: Reverend Anthony Hancock (2005)

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Reverend James Blount (2004)
Reverend Hillis Burton (2004)
Reverend Claude Garrett, Sr. (2005)
Reverend David Parrish (2005)
Reverend Wayne Watson (2004)

Conference Reporter

Mrs. Joy Blount (2005)

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Neoma Garrett
Reverend Carlee Stallard

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Reverend David Atkins
Reverend Claude Garrett, Sr.

**PIEDMONT WOMAN'S AUXILIARY
2002 - 2003 OFFICERS**

President: Reverend Carlee Stallard House of Prayer Kernersville, NC (336) 993-3675
Vice president: Mrs. Debbie Motsinger Friendly Chapel Greensboro, NC (336) 993-6947
Secretary: Mrs. Shirley Bogart House of Prayer Kernersville, NC (336) 595-5259
Treasurer: Mrs. Shirley Bogart House of Prayer Kernersville, NC (336) 595-5259
Mission Chairman: Mrs. Jean Brown East Rockingham Rockingham, NC (910) 997-5991
Program -Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Lettie Hodge House of Prayer Kernersville, NC
Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Debbie Infinger House of Prayer Kernersville, NC

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF PIEDMONT CONFERENCE

Rev. David Atkins 7205 St. Crispins Way Summerfield, NC 27358; phone (336) 643-5162
Rev. Dale Belvin 3525 Old Julian RD. Whitsett, NC 27377; phone (336) 697-1710
Rev. James Blount 228 Kumquat Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone (910) 481-0595
Rev. Larry Brown 136 Fairwood Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379; phone (910) 997-5991
Rev. Hillis Burton 200 Trexler Rd. Thomasville, NC 27360; phone (336) 475-2605
Rev. Claude Garrett, Sr. 2997 Upper Lake Rd. Thomasville, NC 27360;
phone (336) 476-4193
Rev. Billy Hagee 6243 Lowerywood Cir. Trinity, NC 27370; phone (336) 434-3641
Rev. Anthony Hancock 202 Rocky Dr. Thomasville, NC 27360; phone (336) 472-6348
Rev. Allen Hudson 378 Northan Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379; phone (910) 895- 9696
Rev. Richard Martin 444 Chapel Dr. Thomasville, NC 27360; phone (336) 472-8755
Rev. Roger Motsinger 1495 Somerset Crossing Ln. Kernersville, NC 27284;
phone (336) 993-6947
Rev. David Parrish 2114 Bertha St. Kannapolis, NC 28084; phone (704) 933-2002
Dr. Thomas Parrish P.O. Box 705 Wadesboro, NC 28170; phone (704) 694-9432
Rev. Carlee Stallard 415 Dewey St. Kernersville, NC 27284; phone (336) 993-3675
Rev. Wayne Watson 167 Carlyle Rd. Troutman, NC 28166; phone (704) 528-0014

DISABLED MINISTERS

Rev. J. A. Hodges 4880 Poplar Tent Rd. Concord, NC 28027; phone (704) 875-3008
Rev. Howard Starling P.O. Box 1283 Elon College, NC 27244; phone (336) 584-0590
Rev. Carl Wood 117 Bowers Ln. Ellerbe, NC 28338; phone (910) 652-5007

Deceased Minister

Rev. Roy Young 510 South Rd. Lot 24 High Point, NC 27370 December 2002

PROCEEDINGS

The 60th annual session of the Piedmont Conference of the Original Free Will Baptist convened at Wayside Tabernacle in Thomasville, North Carolina on July 25th & 26th, 2003 with the Reverend Claude Garrett as the host pastor.

The annual Youth Rally began on Friday evening July 25th after pizza was served in the fellowship hall. There were 5 churches represented with 106 present. Each church participated by singing or putting on a skit, everyone enjoyed the fellowship, and most of all the presence of the Lord. Trophies were presented to each church that participated. Also Reverend Carlee Stallard presented a Trophy to the church with the greatest attendance.

July 26th our business session began at 10:00 am with a congregational song "Glory to His Name". The conference was called to order by the Moderator Reverend Roger Motsinger. Devotion was given by Reverend Claude Garrett taken from Revelation chapter 1. The roll call of the churches and ministers was taken, with 9 churches represented and 14 ministers present.

Nominating Committee

Members were called from the floor to serve: they were Mrs. Neoma Garrett from Wayside Tabernacle, Thomasville NC; Mrs. Sue Porter from House of Prayer, Kernersville, NC; and Reverend David Atkins from Christ, Stokesdale, NC. Reverend David Atkins served as Chairman. Their nominations were:

Ordaining Council

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Reverend Claude Garrett, Sr. | Return for another term |
| 2. Reverend David Parrish | Return for another term |

Executive Board

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 1. Reverend Roger Motsinger | Return for another term as Moderator |
| 2. Reverend David Atkins | Replace Reverend Sam Wilson as Vice Moderator |
| 3. Reverend Carlee Stallard | Return for another term as Treasurer |
| 4. Reverend Anthony Hancock | Replace Reverend Richard Martin as Member At Large |

Conference Reporter

Mrs. Joy Blount

These Nominations were presented to the conference, a motion was made and seconded to accept the nomination as read.

Executive Report

The Executive Board would like to suggest to the conference an increase of church dues to \$15.00, minister's dues to \$15.00, and annual dues to \$30.00. After a discussion a motion was made and 2nd to accept the increase of dues.

Respectfully submitted by Rev. Roger Motsinger, Rev. Carlee Stallard, Rev. Richard Martin, and recording Secretary Mrs. Debbie Motsinger.

Ordaining Board

Rev. James Blount gave report; he stated how important it was to be faithful to the conference. Each minister must report to the conference by phone or letter if they can't attend. All ministers that fail to do this must go before the Ordaining Board. Also he stated that the board would be taking Sam Wilson's credentials for 1 year, and in that year if he can prove himself faithful to the conference his credentials will be returned.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. James Blount, Rev. Hillis Burton, Rev. Claude Garrett Sr., Rev. David Parrish, Rev. Wayne Watson

Resolution

We do hereby resolve that we give our host church, Wayside Tabernacle, and Reverend and Mrs. Claude Garrett, a standing ovation for their hospitality to the churches and guests of the Original Piedmont Conference Annual Meeting on Friday, July 25, and Saturday, 26, 2003.

Respectfully Submitted,

Reverend David Atkins, Mrs. Neoma Garrett, & Mrs. Sue Porter,

Obituary

Elrice Atkins, Christ Free Will Baptist; Peggy Atkins, House of Prayer; Elbert Atkins, House of Prayer; Anne Murray, Friendly Chapel; Andrew Fitzko, House of Prayer; Paul Winger, Elwood Lane; Alice Hinson, Bethany; Margaret White, Elwood Lane; and Roy Young one of our disabled Ministers.

Rev. Motsinger instructed everyone to stand and bow our heads in silent prayer in memory of these brothers and sisters in the Lord.

Enterprises: These were present and came forward to give reports.

Fred Baker, President of the Convention
James Owens, Home Missions
Mary Dudley, Sunday School Board
Bruce Dudley, Retirement Homes
Carlee Stallard, Children's Home

Worship Hour

"I'll Fly Away" was the opening hymn. Prayer requests were given and a member of Wayside led in prayer. The inspirational singing was done by Sister Neoma Garrett.

Instead of a morning message the conference gave a surprise living memorial for Reverend Claude Garrett Sr. Moderator Reverend Roger Motsinger presented a beautiful plaque to Brother Garrett. This was in honor of recognition of his many years of work in the Piedmont Conference.

There were several speakers: Reverend Roger Motsinger, Reverend David Atkins, Reverend Carlee Stallard, Reverend James Blount, Reverend Hillis Burton, Reverend Bobby Parker and many others that stood to their feet to express their love and admiration toward Brother Garrett. Most of them that spoke went before Brother Garrett to be ordained. Some stated that after making their calling that he was a great help to their ministry by asking them to preach on his radio broad cast and to preach revivals. "Never jealous of his pulpit" one stated.

Brother Garrett truly loves the Lord; we have witnessed his dedication and labor in the Piedmont Conference for many years. He was ordained in May of 1965 and served on the Ordaining Council for fifteen years. Brother Garrett also served as Piedmont Conference Moderator for two years and Vice Moderator for four years. He began his first ministry in 1965 in Thomasville, NC and has been in the ministry for thirty eight years. Now at the age of 86 he is still preaching strong and winning souls for Christ.

Reverend David Atkins presented flowers to Brother Claude's wife Neoma. We Love and appreciate her as well; Neoma served as clerk for the Piedmont Conference for many years and has always been a faithful supporter.

A love offering was taken up for Brother Garrett along with cards and a cake decorated In Honor of you Brother Garrett. This was a wonderful Day and one long to be remembered. We love you Claude and Neoma!

Reverend Larry Brown closed with prayer and said grace. We then departed to the fellowship hall where a wonderful meal had been prepared, thank you Wayside for your hospitality.

Respectfully submitted,
Reverend Roger Motsinger, Moderator
Debbie Motsinger, Clerk

Western

MINUTES
of the
ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH SESSION
of the
WESTERN CONFERENCE
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
of
NORTH CAROLINA
Held with
EVERETT CHAPEL ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Clayton, North Carolina
October 16, 2003

Officers for the Year 2003-2004

Moderator: The Reverend Doug Skinner, 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703
Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Donald Coates, 4284 Swift Creek Road, Smithfield, NC 27577
Clerk: The Reverend Charles L. Renfrow, 10336 Old Beulah Road, Kenly, NC 27542
Treasurer: The Reverend Roney Bunn, 7655 Leonard Road, Kenly, NC 27542
Member-at-large: The Reverend Allen Stanley, 102 Creekside Drive, Selma, NC 27576

Executive Committee

The Reverend Doug Skinner, Chairman The Reverend Donald Coates, Vice Chairman
The Reverend Charles L. Renfrow, Clerk The Reverend Roney Bunn, Treasurer
The Reverend Allen Stanley, Member-at-large

Board of Trustees

The Reverend Ronnie Hall (2004) The Reverend Michael Crocker (2005)
The Reverend Paul Nicholson (2006) The Reverend Charles Petit (2007)

Board of Ordination

The Reverend Frank Grubbs (2004) The Reverend Joe Ingram (2005)
The Reverend James Joyner (2006) The Reverend Wayne King (2007)
The Reverend Ray Wells (2008) The Reverend James Rogerson (2009)
The Reverend Rudy Owens (2010)

Credentials Committee

The Reverend Richard Glosson (2004) The Reverend Pete Radford (2005)
The Reverend Chuck Owens (2006) The Reverend Jerry Allen (2007)

Representative of Western Conference Stock at FWB Press

The Reverend Roney Bunn

Western Conference Ministers

ALLEN, JERRY P.O. Box 852, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-1009
BARBOUR, LARRY 4167 Frank Price Church Road, Wilson, NC 27893
BENTON, EDGAR 786 Davis Mill Road, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-5283
BISSETTE, WILLIAM G. 6800 Frazier Road, Bailey, NC 27807; 252-235-0377
BLACKMAN, WALTER 950 Branch Chapel Church Road, Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-3918
BOYKIN, JOHN
BRINSON, DAVIE 110 Grant Street, Snead's Ferry, NC; 910-327-0128
BROCK, ARCHIE 1620 Beulah town Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-6973
BROWN, HARRY 3308 Hope Valley Road, Durham, NC 27707; 919-489-8584
BUNN, RONEY 7655 Leonard Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 252-237-4428
CARTER, BRAXTON 105 Alpine Way, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-7246
CASEY, CHRIS 3785 Little Creek Road, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-6024
CHERRY, FLOYD P.O. Box 459, Pine Level, NC 27568
COATES, DONALD 4284 Swift Creek Road, Smithfield, NC 27577; 919-934-2727
COX, CLYDE P.O. Box 240, Micro, NC 27555; 919-284-1048
CROCKER, LINWOOD P.O. Box 701, Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-5581
CROCKER, MICHAEL 2135 Cockran Street, Wilson, NC 27893; 252-243-5296
DAVIS, BRIAN 4319 Nantucket Drive, Wilson, NC 27896; 252-243-3809
DEANS, RON 4114 Strickland Road, Bailey, NC 27807; 252-235-2313
DE HART, DAVID 3306 Teal Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; 252-234-1885
DUNCAN, LESTER 213 Dewey Street, Wilson, NC 27893; 252-237-0659
EAKES, DE WAYNE P.O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; 252-239-1058
EVANS, JERRY 2603 Nahunta Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-242-6422
EVANS, DWAYNE
FERRELL, BOBBY P.O. Box 746, Lucama, NC 27851; 242-239-0026
FOREHAND, KENNETH 4 Kings Grant Court, Durham, NC 27703-2740; 919-596-7148
FORSYTHE, LEWIS 9248 Winters Road, Bailey, NC 25809; 252-235-4541
FRANKS, EDDIE 313 West Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-8724
FREEZE, WOODROW 104 Spruce Street, Williamston; 252-797-0567
FUTRELL, BOBBY 345 Lancaster Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-735-2497
GARDNER, BARRY 7501 S. Old Carriage Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; 919-442-3879
GLOSSON, RICHARD 606 S. Caswell Street, La Grange, NC 28551; 252-566-3424
GODFREY, GORDON 7000 Mandarin Loop, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-9045
GODWIN, LEWIS 120 Hilltop Drive, Four Oaks, NC 27524; 919-938-1568
GRUBBS, FRANK 101 Cobblestone Court, Smithfield, NC 27577; 919-938-3332
HALL, RONNIE 422 Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-6070
HARGIS, LLOYD P.O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-6800
HARWOOD, CLIFFORD JR. 109 Stewart Avenue, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-242-6218
HOLMES, RICHARD 1202 Rivage Circle, Brandon, FL 33511
INGRAM, JOE 3301 Millbrook Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; 252-291-9761
JONES, CURTIS 733 Lightfoot Road, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-5338
JONES, HAROLD 1791 Worthington Road, Greenville, NC 27858; 252-756-9732
JOYNER, JAMES P.O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-2833
KEENER, ALVIN 205 E. Bryant Street, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-2478

KING, WAYNE 3707 Martha Lane N, Wilson, NC 27896; 252-237-2589
 KRIGER, DAVID P.O. Box 655, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-7106
 LANE, JOHN HENRY P.O. Box 394, Micro, NC 27555; 919-284-3838
 LANGLEY, BOBBY P.O. Box 111, Fremont, NC 28556; 919-242-5359
 MASSENGILL, JOHN 3255 Lassiter Road, Four Oaks, NC 27524; 919-938-3693
 MINCHEW, EARL 1703 Peachtree Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 919-735-2402
 MORGAN, CHARLES 6048 Morgan Road, Bailey, NC 27807; 919-235-3388
 MURRAY, TIMOTHY P.O. Box 1153, Spring Hope, NC; 252-478-6640
 NICHOLSON, PAUL P.O. Box 501, Micro, NC 27555, 919-284-5765
 NORRIS, STEPHEN 7317 Little Rock Church Road, Lucama, NC 27851; 252-239-0631
 OWENS, CHARLES 1363 HWY 58 N, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 252-747-2695
 OWENS, RUDY 1515 U.S. 70-A, Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-2796
 PETIT, CHARLES 2014 Penny Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-5741
 PIERCE, CEDRIC 1281 Rouse Road, Greenville, NC 27858; 252-439-1406
 RADFORD, PETE 100 Lane Street, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-242-2106
 RAPER, JACKY 311 Hearthstone Drive, Nashville, NC 27856; 252-459-3775
 RENFROW, CHARLES 10336 Old Beulah Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-3499
 ROGERSON, JAMES 405 Orange Factory Road, Bahama, NC; 919-477-8381
 SANDERS, DOUG 809 Iris Street, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-7916
 SCOTT, HOWARD 5092 NC 581 N., Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-5028
 SHERMAN, JASON 500 Crocker's Nub Road, Middlesex, NC 27557; 919-284-1013
 SHERROD, DENNIS 3487 Macedonia Road, Spring Hope, NC 27882; 252-478-3708
 SKINNER, DOUG 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703; 919-596-2456
 SMITH, DANNY P.O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; 919-689-9848
 SMITH, PRESTON 100 N. Applewood Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; 252-443-1226
 STANLEY, ALLEN 102 Creekside Drive, Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-3383
 THICK, DAVID 1071 Gurley Dairy Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-734-3320
 TOLER, BILLY 4939 Rosebud Church Road, Elm City, NC 27822; 252-246-0478
 TUCKER, CHARLIE 701 Holding Street, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-9326
 VENABLE, DON 1600 Branch Chapel Church Road, Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-9661
 WARD, THOMAS Kenly, NC 27542; 919-242-8181
 WELLS, RAY 6661 Rock Ridge School Road, Sims, NC 27880; 252-243-6498
 WHITLEY, WAYNE 4232 Windfield Court, Elm City, NC 27822; 252-237-7184
 WILLIAMS, JOHN 1233 North Fork, Black Mountain, NC 28711; 828-669-5224
 YAWN, BILLY 642 Cole Road, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-8859

Western Conference Licensed Ministers

ASHCRAFT, NATHAN 746 Hunters Circle, Rougemont, NC 27572; 336-364-3813
 BURCH, CLAYTON EARL 1492 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; 252-633-5244
 GORDON, NORMAN JR. 30 Shannon Road, Timberlake, NC 27583; 336-364-2455
 HALES, ANDREW GEORGE 1216 Horseshoe Road, Durham, NC 27863; 919-596-6297
 LEE, TROY JR. 118 Murphy Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-5718
 LEWIS, LUCKY 1420 Hwy. 222 East, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-6243
 ROGERSON, JAMES MICHAEL 1109 Ridgecrest Drive, Zebulon, NC 27597; 919-269-4581
 ROLLINS, NELSON RAY 148 Hinnant Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-736-0746
 SINGLETON, HEBER (DICK) 2100-A Memorial Church Road, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-4723
 TRENT, ERIC JAY 306 Forehand Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-736-7063

Proceedings

The One-Hundred and Seventeenth Session of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists convened at Everett Chapel Original Free Will Baptist Church, Clayton, North Carolina, on October 16, 2003, at 9:00 a.m. The Clerk called the Conference to order. The opening devotions was given by Bro. Troy Lee, Jr. The host church led the congregation in singing the opening hymn, *Set My Soul On Fire*.

The welcome was given by host Pastor, Rev. Lloyd Hargis, and the response was given by Rev. Doug Skinner. A motion was made and carried to adopt the program, as presented, with necessary changes. The Moderator, Rev. Doug Skinner, made the following appointments to the temporary committees: Nominating Committee—James Joyner, John Williams, Roney Bunn; Resolutions Committee: De Wayne Eakes, Jacky Raper, and Alvin Keener; Memorial Committee—David Thick, Billy Toler, and Charles Petit.

The Moderator's Address was given by Rev. Skinner, who used various scriptures to stress harmony among us pastors and laity in order to grow. He concluded by urging each individual to not be a judge, but a fruit inspector of himself.

The Western Conference Board of Ordination gave the following report:

REPORT OF THE WESTERN CONFERENCE BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Western Conference Board of Ordination met four times since the last annual session of the Conference. Your Board of Ordination submits the following report and makes the following recommendations for your approval:

1) Approved for License to Preach the Gospel:

Nelson Ray Rollins	Fremont OFWB Church
Lucky Lewis	Fremont OFWB Church
Clayton Earl Burch	Branch Chapel OFWB Church
Heber (Dick) Singleton	Fremont OFWB Church

2) Renewed License to Preach the Gospel:

Andrew George Hales	Sherron Acres OFWB Church
James Michael Rogerson	Northern OFWB Church
Eric Jay Trent	Living Waters OFWB Church
Troy Avery Lee, Jr.	Everett Chapel OFWB Church
Norman Howell Gordon, Jr.	Horton Road OFWB Church
Nathan Jack Ashcraft, Sr.	Horton Road OFWB Church

3) Licensed Lapsed (failure to renew or surrendered):

James Marvin Gay	Everett Chapel OFWB Church
------------------	----------------------------

4) Ministers Ordained since the last Conference:

William Gary Bissette	Branch Chapel OFWB Church
-----------------------	---------------------------

5) Transfers from the Western Conference:

Dale Albertson

Warren Demas Hoover

to St. Paul OFWB Church, Albemarle Conference

6) Credentials Surrendered Voluntarily:

Ashley Turner

7) License Period:

There is a one-year term on the license to preach the gospel, with a five-year maximum on the amount of time allowed to preach under license in preparation for ordination. If at any time the **licensed minister allows the license to lapse**, the entire licensing process must be restarted beginning with the recommendation of the local church to the Board of Ordination.

8) Ordination Requirements:

We commend to our member churches and to all of our licensed ministers the attached *Requirements for Ordination*. This document will serve as a checklist for our licensed ministers as they move toward ordination. This document will also aid our churches in answering initial questions that a candidate might have in regards to the requirements for ordination.

9) Conference Attendance:

Any minister holding membership in the Western Conference, who fails to attend the annual session of the Conference for two consecutive years or fails to send a letter showing reasonable excuse for non-attendance, is subject to censure and/or the revocation of his credentials of ordination. We also remind all ministers working within the bounds of the Western Conference that they are also subject to the Conference attendance requirement.

10) Annual Convention Attendance:

All ministers (licensed and ordained) holding membership in the Western Conference are required to register and attend at least one day of our annual Convention of OFWB, which meets Wednesday and Thursday following the second Sunday of September. A letter stating a reasonable excuse will also be accepted in lieu of this requirement. It may be sent to either the Clerk of the Board of Ordination or the Clerk of the Conference.

11) Ministers Transferring into the Western Conference:

A. From Sister Churches: These ministers must be cleared with the Western Conference Board of Ordination **prior to assuming** the pastorate to which they are called. This is the responsibility of the church calling the minister, however, the minister should be sure it has been done **prior to** beginning the prospective work. This is a simple procedure designed to protect our churches from harm. Our churches are not independent of the Conference as is true in some other denominations and groups.

B. From Other Denominations: For this information you are referred to page 89 of our *Articles of Faith & Principles of Church Government*.

12) The Christian Flag Service for Ministers:

The Board of Ordination will serve as the Conference Christian Flag Committee. Any minister serving in the Western Conference at the time of his death will be given the Christian Flag Service if the minister has so requested or the family so desires. The flag will be purchased by the Conference.

13) Items for Praise:

1. Our newly ordained minister.
2. Our newly licensed ministers.
3. Our new members by baptism or transfer into the member churches of the Conference.

14) Things a Licensed Minister *Can* and *Cannot* Do:

1. A licensed minister **cannot** be called or hired as pastor of any church.
2. A licensed minister **can** serve a church on an interim or supply basis under the supervision of his Board of Ordination advisor or another ordained minister as directed by the Board of Ordination. This service is to be limited to six months in any one church. If the church wishes an extension on the services of the licensed minister, the church must appeal to the Board of Ordination.
3. A licensed minister **cannot** administer the ordinances of the Gospel.
4. A licensed minister **cannot** perform wedding ceremonies.
5. A licensed minister **can** conduct worship services, preach, and teach as the opportunities are afforded to the licensed minister.
6. A licensed minister **can** be elected to serve as temporary chairman of a business meeting with the exceptions as outlined on page 74, paragraph 2 of the *Articles of Faith & Principals of Church Government*.
7. A licensed minister **can** vote at the annual Conference.

15) Recommendations to the Conference:

1. That the newly ordained minister, the Reverend William Gary Bisette, be extended the Right Hand of Fellowship by the Moderator and that his name be added to the list of duly ordained ministers of the Western Conference by the Conference Clerk.
2. That the newly licensed ministers, Nelson Rollins, Lucky Lewis, Clayton Burch, and Dick Singleton, be added to the list of licensed ministers of the Western Conference by the Conference Clerk.
3. That the Reverend Ashley Turner and the Reverend Dale Albertson be removed from the list of ordained ministers of the Western Conference, and that Warren Hoover be removed from the list of licensed ministers by the Conference Clerk.
4. That all of our ministers, both ordained and licensed, continue to abide by our *Ministerial Code of Ethics*.
5. That our churches not call ordained or licensed ministers from other denominations to serve as interim or to do supply work.
6. That this report in its entirety be received by the Conference and that these recommendations be adopted by the Conference as submitted.

Respectively Submitted,
Your Board of Ordination:
James Joyner, Chairman
Rudy Owens
Ray Wells
Wayne King
James Rogerson
Joe Ingram
Frank Grubbs, Clerk

Motion was made and seconded to accept the Ordination report as presented.

The roll call of churches and ministers was given by Clerk, Charles Renfrow. A partial report of the Credentials Committee was given by Rev. Chuck Owens. A motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the report. All properly registered ministers and delegates were seated for the transaction of business.

The Moderator recognized all visiting ministers. The opening Business Session was held, beginning with the Clerk reading the following minutes of the Executive Committee meetings:

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met October 1, 2003, at Holly Springs OFWB Church, Kenly, NC. Members present were: Doug Skinner, Charles Renfrow, Roney Bunn, and Allen Stanley.

Meeting was called to order by President Skinner. A discussion was held on the program for the 2003 Conference. The following was recommended: Opening Devotions-Brother Troy Lee, Jr.; Morning Message-Rev. Lloyd Hargis; Closing Devotions-Rev. Eddie Franks.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

A motion was made, seconded and adopted to accept the Executive Committee's report.

The Clerk brought to the attention of the Conference that there are several disabled ordained ministers in the Western Conference. A discussion was held on how to honor and remember them.

Following a brief break, Rev. Charles Renfrow, Secretary of the Convention of OFWB, brought greetings from the Convention and recognized the following denominational ministry representatives present at the Conference: Mary Dudley, Sunday School Board; Jeff Daughtry, Mt. Olive College; Cliff Gray, FFWB Press; James Owens, Homes Missions and Evangelism; Bobby Taylor, FFWB Children's Home; Chris Singleton, OFWB International; Roney Bunn, Minister's Program; Bruce Dudley, Retirement Homes; John Williams, Cragmont; and Frank Grubbs, Western Conference representative to the Convention Executive Committee. A motion was made, seconded, and approved to accept these reports as information.

Western

The morning worship service began with congregational singing and special music by the host church, after which the Conference offering was received. The Moderator introduced Rev. Lloyd Hargis, who brought a most inspiring sermon. The Conference then recessed for lunch.

Afternoon Session

The Conference reconvened after lunch with a hymn, *Footsteps of Jesus*.

The following treasurer's report was given by Rev. Roney Bunn:

Financial Report of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists October 17, 2002 – October 16, 2003

Balance on hand, October 17, 2002	\$2,762.44
Receipts:	
From Churches-Designated as Follows:	
Contributions	\$2,962.00
Yearbooks	430.00
Scholarship Fund	<u>65.00</u>
Total From Churches	<u>\$3,457.00</u>
Conference Offering	<u>\$ 266.81</u>
Total Receipts	<u>\$3,723.81</u>
Total Receipts & Old Balance	\$6,486.25
Disbursements:	
Board of Ordination Expenses	\$ 853.24
Executive Board Expenses	160.00
Conference Expenses	268.36
(bulletins, letters, mailings)	
Yearbook Pages	770.00
Gifts to disables ministers	<u>450.00</u>
Total Disbursements:	<u>\$2,501.60</u>
Balance on hand, October 16, 2003	<u>\$3,984.65</u>
Total in Scholarship Fund which is included in the above balance	<u>\$ 137.00</u>

The treasurer's report was received as reported.

The Moderator recognized Rev. Rudy Owens, who gave a report on Carolina Bible Institute. The report was received as information. The Moderator recognized Wesley Taylor, who gave a report on Camp Vandemere. The report was received as information.

The temporary committee reports were given.

Credentials Committee:

Ordained Ministers present--53
Delegates present--39
Visiting Ministers present--6
Visiting Licensed Minister present--1
Licensed Ministers present--9
Money Received by Church Letters--\$3,102

Churches of the Western Conference

Membership—7,643
Received by baptism--140
Received by letter--126
Total new members since last Conference--266

Membership lost

Death--104
Letter--103
Total members lost since last Conference—207

Memberships of organizations

Sunday School—4,302
Woman's Auxiliary—690
YFA—58
AFC—495
Cherubs—705
FWB League—43
Laymen's League—138
Sr. Citizen's Fellowship--123

Resolutions Committee:

Whereas, Everett Chapel OFWB Church has so graciously practiced the gift of hospitality in hosting the 117th session of the Western Conference;

And whereas, we are privileged to share with them in this Centennial year of their church's celebration;

Be it resolved that we give them a rising vote of our thanks with a hearty Amen and wish them God's continued blessings in the second century of their ministry.

Whereas, there is a great need for witnesses of the gospel of Jesus Christ in our world;
Be it resolved that we reaffirm our commitment to the gospel of Jesus Christ and *The Articles of Faith & Principals of Church Government of Original Fee Will Baptists*.

Respectfully submitted by Rev. Jacky Raper, Rev. Alvin Keener, and Dr. De Wayne Eakes

Memorial Committee:

The Committee read a brief scripture passage and remarked on the passing of Western Conference Church members in the past year.

Respectfully submitted by Rev. Allen Stanley and Rev. David Thick

Nominating Committee:

The Nominating Committee presented the following recommendations:

Board of Trustees—Rev. Charles Petit to succeed himself

Board of Ordination—Rev. Rudy Owens to succeed himself

Credentials Committee—Rev. Jerry Allen to succeed himself

Respectfully submitted by Rev. James Joyner, Rev. Roney Bunn, and Rev. John Williams.

The final business session was held. Rev. Ray Wells made a motion to send \$500 to the Disaster Relief Fund and \$50 each to our own elderly, shut-in ministers. Motion seconded. Discussion followed. The motion carried.

A motion was made, seconded, and approved to adjourn and leave all business in the hands of the Executive Committee until the Conference convenes on October 14, 2004, at Flood's Chapel OFWB Church, Spring Hope, NC.

Dr. De Wayne Eakes and the congregation of Little Rock OFWB Church, Lucama, NC, stated that they desired to host the 2005 session of the Western Conference.

The closing devotions were led by Rev. Charles Renfrow, who led the closing prayer of the Conference.

**NORTH CAROLINA
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS**

Convention Officers

(2002-2004)

President: Joan Little, 7063 Stantonsburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3217

Vice President: Carolyn Jernigan, 1895 Easy Street Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6387

Secretary: Angie Piner, 750 Ward Field Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0389

Corresponding Secretary: Becky Jo Sumner, 450 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-6810

Treasurer: Nadine Crocker, 568 House Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3341

Christian Education: Dianne Riley, 313 N. Breazeale Ave., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5405

Missions Chairman: Teresa Grubbs, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3665

Youth Chairman: Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Life Membership: Nadine Crocker, 568 House Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3341

Study Course Chairman: Deborah King, 3707 Martha Lane N., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-2589

Program-Prayer Chairman: Jackie Flowers, 1257 Buck Swamp Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-735-0769

Benevolence Chairman: Clara Patrick, 301 Central Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-8877

Field Secretary: Jean Ackiss, 1371 Old Smithfield Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-6013

DEVOTION/Compiling Editor:

Mrs. Nina Grace Register

604 Rountree Street

Kinston, NC 28501

Phone: 252-527-1406

STANDING COMMITTEES:

CRAGMONT STOCKHOLDERS:

Velma Morris	2001-2004
Carolyn Best	2002-2005
Ava Edwards	2003-2006

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Dianne Riley	2000-2003
Nancy Boykin	2001-2004
Sheryll Wood	2002-2005

LITERATURE:

Hilda R. Starling	1999-2004
Hilda Sasser	2000-2005
Jane C. Tripp	2001-2006
Rose Williams	2002-2007
Jane T. Tripp	2003-2008

LITERATURE CHAIRMAN:

Mrs. Hilda Starling
2534 Little Divine Road
Selma, NC 27576
Phone: 919-965-5209

CRAGMONT WOMAN'S CONFERENCES:

Registrar:

Teresa Ball
6144 Weyerhaeuser Road
Grifton, NC 28530
Phone: 252-524-4677

Director:

May Pittman
200 Dellwood Drive
Greenville, NC 27858
Phone: 252-756-3517

A-1 AUXILIARIES

Cape Fear

Lee's Chapel
Powhatan
Shady Grove
Tee's Chapel

Central

Daniel's Chapel
Marlboro

Eastern

Deep Run
Folkstone
Kinston, First

Pee Dee

Beaverdam
Cypress Creek
Oak Grove
White Oak

Western

Piney Grove
Pleasant Hill

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Albemarle District

President: Becky Jo Sumner, 450 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2772
Vice President: Virginia Haire, 2276 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4793
Recording Secretary: Cheryl Williams, 23011 US Hwy 64 E., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4729
Treasurer: Melanie Armstrong, 101 Moore Rd., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0580
Missions Chairman: Teresa Grubbs, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3665
Youth Chairman: Kathy Cahoon, P.O. Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1412
Co-Youth Chairman: Ann Collier, 3448 Long Ridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4837
Study Course Chairman: Sara Parker, 542 NC 561 E, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2700
Program-Prayer Chairman: Madge VanHorne, 4868 Soundside Church Rd, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-2151
Benevolence Chairman: Judy Cox, 1337 Center Hill Hwy, Hertford, NC 27944; phone, 252-426-5497

Cape Fear District

President: Jane Parker, P.O. Box 429, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3195
Vice President: Wanda Johnson, 5129 Raynor Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-2831
Recording Secretary: Betty Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8798
Field Secretary: Diana Bass, 2012 Hidden Valley Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-3024
Treasurer: Linda Barbour, 1413 Old Barbour Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-8952
Missions Chairman: Linda Baker, 770 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2188
Youth Chairman: Rita Jones, 2452 Vinson Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7442
Co-Youth Chairman: Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299
Study Course Chairman: Ginger Hill, 3276 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7885
Program-Prayer Chairman: Carolyn Jernigan, 1895 Easy St., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-5673 6387
Benevolence Chairman: Fannie Bass, 1491 Lee's Chapel Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-5509

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Central District

- President: Jane C. Tripp, 4996 Stantonsburg Road, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-9313
- Vice President: Gail Smith, 355 Baywood Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-3304
- Recording Secretary: Shirley Williams, P.O. Box 850, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-3558
- Corresponding Secretary: Judy Moore, 102 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5159
- Treasurer: Margaret May, 4501 NC 121, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4942
- Missions Chairman: May Pittman, 200 Dellwood Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-3517
- Youth Chairman: Karen Ribeiro, 3623 Frog Level Road, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-8875
- Co-Youth Chairman: Amy Hines, 5487 Reedy Branch Road, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-2564
- Study Course Chairman: Faye Adams, 1621 Berkley Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-3568
- Program-Prayer Chairman: Doris Baker, 721 Spring Run Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-3743

Eastern District

- President: JoAnn Parrish, 404 Creek Dr., Hampstead, NC 28443; phone, 910-328-0434
- Vice President: Judith Kennedy, 933 N. NC 41, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-4311
- Recording Secretary: Happy Taylor, 5420 Hwy 258 S., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-523-9644
- Treasurer: Velma Morris, 1990 Bear Hole Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0618
- Asst. Treasurer: Lois Wetherington, 3465 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-2490
- Missions Chairman: Linda Jenkins, 3704 Mark N. Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3981
- Youth Chairman: Grace Jones, 264 Kirby Thigpen Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3061
- Study Course Chairman: Wanda Costner, 103 Thunder Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-327-1071
- Program-Prayer Chairman: Audrey Quinn, 2356 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-6406
- Benevolence Chairman: Amy Scott, 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-2245
- Camp Vandemere: Gail Heath, 148 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-3803

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Pee Dee District

President: Edith McPherson, 391 James Hinson Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-2893
Vice President: Nancy Hardee, P.O. Box 43, Elizabethtown, NC 28337; phone, 910-862-3940
Recording Secretary: Ava Edwards, 8538 NC Hwy 131, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3632
Corresponding Secretary: Rose Davenport, 102 Maple Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358; phone, 910-738-3244
Treasurer: Minnie Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3439
Missions Chairman: Patricia Blackmon, 398 Sassafras Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4322
Youth Chairman: Faye Bryant, 515 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-8209
Study Course Chairman: Peggy Carden, P.O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-653-3792
Program-Prayer Chairman: Linda Bryan, 1880 Horseshoe Road, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4606
Benevolence Chairman: Denise Richards, 406 West Burkhead Street, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-641-0679

Piedmont District

President: Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-3675
Vice President: Debbie Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947
Secretary/Treasurer: Shirley Bogart, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-595-5259
Missions Chairman: Jean Brown, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991
Program-Prayer Chairman: Lettie Hodge, 3474 Sheppard Hill Road., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-996-0482
Benevolence Chairman: Debbie Infinger, Kernersville, NC 27284

Western District

President: Joyce Edmundson, 760 Stan-Ray Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6807
Vice President: Linda Davis, 104 Grace Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-7325
Recording Secretary: Loydene Proctor, P.O. Box 353, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5694
Field Secretary: Iris Pittman, 2383 Piney Grove Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2722
Treasurer: Nadine Crocker, 568 House Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3341
Missions Chairman: Alice Bass, P.O. Box 262, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1401
Youth Chairman: Judy Lane, 1255 NC 581 N., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-1423
Study Course Chairman: Virginia Joyner, P.O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2833
Program-Prayer Chairman: Sandy Thick, 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-3320
Benevolence Chairman: Agnes Corbitt, 3031 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-284-2722

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

**TREASURER'S REPORT FOR YEAR BEGINNING MAY 1, 2002 AND ENDING
APRIL 30, 2003**

Balance brought forward May 1, 2002 **\$ 2,865.33**

RECEIPTS

General Fund:

Convention Registrations	\$ 3,330.00	
Per Cap Dues	665.90	
Camp Vandemere	25.00	
Life Award Fees	690.00	
Woman's Auxiliary pins	1,595.00	
State Convention Promotion	195.00	
Christian Service Fund	623.13	
Interest	2.40	
Devotion (FWB Press)	400.00	\$ 7,526.43

Denominational Ministries: 58,827.90

Total Receipts: \$ 66,354.33

Total for Which to Account: \$ 69,219.66

DISBURSEMENTS

Convention Allocations and Expenses 6,997.69

State Convention for Promotion 195.00

Camp Vandemere 25.00

Denominational Ministries 58,827.90

Nina Grace Register for Devotion 400.00

Total Disbursed: \$ 66,445.59

Balance for Which to Account: \$ 2,774.07

SUMMARY

First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Inc. \$ 2,774.07

Respectfully submitted,

Nadine Crocker,
Treasurer

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Denominational Ministries Report For Year Beginning 5/1/02, Ending 4/30/03

	<u>ITEMIZED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>	<u>DISBURSED</u>
HOME MISSIONS:			
General Fund (project)	7,807.45		
Sowers Club	330.00	8,137.45	8,137.45
FOREIGN MISSIONS:			
General Fund (project)	10,485.47		
Mexican Missions	972.37		
European Missions	260.00		
Telethon	150.00	11,867.84	11,867.84
MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE:			
Ministerial Scholarship (project)	3,229.69		
General Fund	2,273.49		
Anna Phillips Student Loan Fund	437.00		
Rodgers Chapel	925.00		
Chandler Scholarship	110.00		
Alice Lupton Scholarship	30.00		
Library	25.00		
J. C. Griffin Scholarship	25.00		
June 30 Challenge	347.02	7,402.20	7,402.20
FWB CHILDREN'S HOME:			
Whitley Center (project)	5,879.34		
General Fund	4,009.18		
Friends of Children	740.00		
Child's Allowance	90.00		
Child's Christmas	355.00		
Child to Cragmont	125.00		
Child's Clothing	150.00	11,348.52	11,348.52
CRAGMONT:			
General Fund	7,158.54		
Mule Project	50.00	7,208.54	7,208.54
MINISTER'S PROGRAM:		2,657.71	2,657.71
RETIREMENT HOMES:		3,662.39	3,662.39
LIFE AWARD FEES: (CRAGMONT)		900.00	900.00
CENTRAL CONFERENCE MISSIONS		35.00	35.00
CHRISTIAN SERVICE FUND:			
Home Missions	623.15		
Foreign Missions	623.15		
College	1,246.26		
FWB Children's Home	934.70		
Cragmont	934.68		
Minister's Program	623.15		
Retirement Homes	623.16	5,608.25	5,608.25
TOTALS		58,827.90	58,827.90

*10% retained for promotional (see receipts \$623.13)

Respectfully submitted,
Nadine Crocker, Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

January 18, 2003

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met Saturday, January 18, 2003 at Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC. Joan Little, President, opened the meeting by welcoming everyone. Dianne Riley brought the devotion, "Remembering our Calling and Our Responsibilities". Becky Jo Sumner led in prayer.

The following officers were present: Joan Little, President; Carolyn Jernigan, Vice-President; Angie Piner, Recording Secretary; Becky Jo Sumner, Corresponding Secretary; Nadine Crocker, Treasurer/Life Membership; Jackie Flowers, Program-Prayer Chairman; Dianne Riley, Christian Education Chairman; Teresa Grubbs, Missions Chairman; Martha Parsons, Youth Chairman.

Others in attendance: Jane C. Tripp, Central District President; Jane Parker, Cape Fear District President; Edith McPherson, Pee Dee District President; Nancy Hardee, Pee Dee District Vice-President; Sandy Thick, Western District Program-Prayer Chairman; Teresa Ball and May Pittman, Cragmont Woman's Conferences Registrars/Directors.

Minutes: The minutes of the June 1, 2002 Executive Committee Meeting were read. Motion made by Becky Jo Sumner to accept the minutes as read and seconded by Carolyn Jernigan. Motion carried.

REPORTS:

Corresponding Secretary: Becky Jo Sumner reported that she had prepared the Woman's Auxiliary page for the 2003 Youth Convention Program Booklet and sent information for publication in the *Free Will Baptist* on the June and August 2002 Cragmont Woman's Conferences. Becky Jo presented AFC and YFA camp director's reports for their Cragmont summer conferences. Camp Director, Frankie Baggett's written report noted there were 66 AFC campers in attendance and Janie Sowers, YFA Camp Director, noted 71 YFA campers.

Christian Education: Dianne Riley announced upcoming dates and opportunities for training and information, including the Sunday School Institute on Saturday, March 1, 2003. Joan Little read a letter from Mary Dudley about the workshops on women's work that would be included in the Sunday School Institute that could be used for study courses. These workshops included, "The Woman's Auxiliary Movement, Through the Years", led by Becky Jo Sumner and Carolyn Jernigan. "The Manual of Methods, led by Happy Taylor and Nina Grace Register and "Involving Young Women in Service", led by Cathy Hayes.

Missions: Teresa Grubbs reported on Foreign and Home Missions. She reminded us the Command and *Free Will Baptist* contain current news on both Home and Foreign Missions and also reminded us the Telethon Sunday is March 23rd and the goal is \$170,000. She reported the following on Foreign Missions:

Bulgaria: The rough structure of the building in Varna is almost complete. The building will be three stories high and will provide space for the Church, Sunday School and the

pastor. The Building cost has risen sharply over the past two years and rather than costing \$30,000, it will cost between \$80,000 and \$90,000. A lot of help will be needed to complete this building.

Willem and Lydia Van der Plas will be coming to North Carolina in March. They will be speakers for the World Missions Conference on March 16 at Mount Olive College and also for Morning Star at Cragmont on April 25-27, 2003.

India: Pray for E.M.Lall and also, Anil and Bumpy and all of the workers.

Mexico: The Short-Term Teams to Mexico are full. Pray for God's provision for the project to build a church in Saltillo.

Philippines: There was a great response to the Build One for Them Program and many of the projects for Bohol Island have been taken and the money will be sent in the next two months. Chris Singleton and Harold Jones will be traveling to the Philippines on March 28-April 15, 2003.

Youth: Martha Parsons reported changes were being made in grading for the Elizabeth Hansley Outstanding Youth Award. Also she reported the dates for the Youth Convention are May 16, -18, 2003 and there will be a concert on Saturday, May 17th featuring "Avalon". She requested district youth chairman and presidents meet with their local churches and invite her to participate and inform them of state youth work. She also announced June 7, 2003 as Original Free Will Baptists Family Day at King's Dominion.

Study Course: Deborah King submitted the following report: She was the program speaker at the July/August 2002 Cragmont's Woman's Conference. The topic was "Too Busy Not to Pray". She is scheduled to speak on "Prayer" on March 29, 2003 at Beaver Dam Church, Pee Dee District. And has updated the information for suggested study course speakers and resource books for the 2004 *Devotion*. Other study courses held in 2002: Nadine Crocker held two study courses; one on "Prayer" and one on the "Manual of Methods". Carolyn Jernigan held a study course on "Prayer".

Cragmont: Teresa Ball and May Pittman reported on Cragmont Woman's Conferences. Attendance for 2002: Morning Star – 95; June Conference – 27; August Conference – 60. They also provided a financial report and their plans to secure the use of church vans and/or buses (along with drivers) for the June Conference. Donna Holland resigned her position as Director of Cragmont Woman's Conferences.

The dates and speakers for 2003 Woman's Conferences:

Morning Star	April 25-27	Willem & Lydia Van der Plas
June Conference	June 2 – 7	speaker not confirmed
July/Aug Conference	July 28-Aug 2	Carolyn Jernigan

Anna Phillips Student Aid Fund: A complete written report was provided by Mount Olive College. Gifts in 2002 (through November) total \$373.00.

Treasurer's Report: Balance as of this date: \$2038.53. (*complete report attached*)

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Literature: Carolyn Jernigan reported on youth literature for 2004. *(complete list of resources attached)* She recommended the literature committee reviewed and approved resources be presented at the 2003 District Youth Conventions as well as reminders of the Cherub, AFC and YFA mottos and watchwords.

DEVOTION: The 2004 theme is "Reach Out To Life", scripture reference, Proverbs 8:35.

Program-Prayer: Jackie Flowers presented a draft for the 2003 Convention program. The theme will be "Jesus Calls Us". The Convention will be hosted by the Central District on Thursday, May 8, 2003 at Elm Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church, Ayden, NC.

Unfinished Business:

Barrow Family Endowment Fund meetings are for one hour (at lunchtime) and are held at Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC. Joan Little, President, appointed Jean Ackiss or Carolyn Jernigan to act as her designee.

President, Joan Little encouraged all present to continue brainstorming for ideas to involve more young women in auxiliary work.

New Business:

Spring 2003 District Conventions:

Albemarle	Mount Tabor	April 12th	9:30 a.m.
Cape Fear	Vandora Springs	April 5th	9:00 a.m.
Central	Pleasant Hill	March 22nd	9:00 a.m.
Eastern	Spring Hope	March 15th	9:30 a.m.
PeeDee	Beaver Dam	April 5th	10:00 a.m.
Western	Friendship	April 2nd	9:00 a.m.

Motion made by Carolyn Jernigan and seconded by Nancy Hardee for May Pittman to replace Donna Holland as Cragmont Woman's Conferences Co-Director/Registrar. Motion carried.

Motion made by Dianne Riley for Teresa Grubbs and Joan Little to speak with Harold Jones about a short-term mission team involving young women on spring break. Motion seconded by Carolyn Jernigan. Motion carried.

Motion made for Missions Chairman, Teresa Grubbs to attend meetings with Youth Chairman, Martha Parsons and Home Missions Director, James Owens. Topics for discussion: involving young adults, including college students on Home Missions trips and service projects with our mission churches. Motion made by Dianne Riley, seconded by Carolyn Jernigan. Motion carried.

Life Membership Committee appointed by President, Joan Little: Dianne Riley, Chairman, Martha Parsons and Edith McPherson.

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Motion made by Dianne Riley to accept the recommendations of the AFC and YFA Cragmont Camp Directors to combine AFC and YFA weeks and it be a floating week to exclude July 4th week with Frankie Baggett as 2004 Director. Also to suggest to Cragmont that July 4th week be used as a "family week" and ask that Cragmont direct a YFA weekend (time at their discretion). Nadine Crocker seconded the motion. Motion carried. Becky Jo Sumner will communicate to Cragmont and current camp directors, Janie Sowers and Frankie Baggett.

Motion made by Carolyn Jernigan and seconded by Becky Jo Sumner for Nadine Crocker, Treasurer, to check with AFC camp director and reimburse him expenses incurred but not covered by the 2002 AFC Campers. Motion carried.

A motion to change the next executive meeting to Saturday, May 31st due to conflict with the June Woman's Conference at Cragmont was made by Nadine Crocker and seconded by Angie Piner. Motion carried.

With no further business, our meeting adjourned with prayer by Jackie Flowers.

Respectfully submitted,
Joan Little, President
Angie Piner, Recording Secretary

May 31, 2003

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on Saturday, May 31, 2003 at Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, North Carolina. Joan Little, President, opened the meeting by welcoming everyone. She began the meeting with a short devotion and reminder to all about the North Carolina Prayer Band. Jean Ackiss led in prayer for the meeting.

The following officers were present:

President:	Joan Little
Vice-President:	Carolyn Jernigan
Program-Prayer Chairman:	Jackie Flowers
Treasurer/Life Membership:	Nadine Crocker
Recording Secretary:	Angie Piner
Missions Chairman:	Teresa Grubbs
Benevolence Chairman:	Clara Patrick
Study Course Chairman:	Deborah King
Christian Education Chairman:	Dianne Riley
Field Secretary:	Jean Ackiss
Corresponding Secretary/Albemarle President:	Becky Jo Sumner
Youth Chairman:	Martha Parsons
Western District President:	Joyce Edmondson
Central District President:	Jane C. Tripp
Pee Dee District President:	Edith McPherson
Western District Program-Prayer Chairman:	Sandy Thicke

Reports:

Recording Secretary: Angie Piner presented the Proceedings of the 2003 State Auxiliary Convention. A motion was made Becky Jo Sumner and seconded by Clara Patrick to accept after noted corrections and additions.

Treasurer/Life Membership Awards Report: Nadine Crocker reported a total of 35 awards; Albemarle – 4; Cape Fear – 5; Central – 8; Eastern – 11; Piedmont – 1; Pee Dee – 1; Western – 5. She reported a checking account balance of \$2,774.57 as of May 31, 2003. A motion to accept this report was made by Carolyn Jernigan and seconded by Jean Ackiss.

Corresponding Secretary: Becky Jo Sumner reported her activities for the period January 18, 2003 to May 31, 2003 as follows: (1) Letter sent to Cragmont Assembly included the following: (a) relinquishing YFA Youth Frontier Camp week; (b) beginning in 2004, combine AFC & YFA weeks of camp; (c) suggesting July 4th week become a family retreat time; (d) for the State Woman's Auxiliary board to be informed if no longer used as youth week; (e) requesting long weekend for a teenage retreat, sponsored by Woman's Auxiliary and directed by Cragmont; (f) asking Rev. Frankie Baggett to direct AFC/YFA camp week in 2004; (g) notification of May Pittman as director of Woman's Conference. Cragmont expressed desire to fulfill these items as much as possible. (2) A letter was sent to Rev. Frankie Baggett thanking him for directing the 2002 AFC week of camp and accepting the 2003 week and notifying him of the woman's auxiliary request for combining AFC/YFA weeks beginning in 2004. He will submit a report after the 2003 AFC camp week. (3) A letter was sent to Janie Sowers thanking her for directing the 2002 YFA camp week and accepting the 2003 week and notifying her of combining AFC/YFA weeks beginning in 2004. (4) Requested Life Membership award materials from Nadine Crocker on behalf of the committee. (5) Submitted articles to the Free Will Baptist for the 2003 Morning Star Retreat and the May 2003 State Woman's Auxiliary Convention and submitted article for the Youth Convention Program Book on behalf of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Christian Education: Dianne Riley reported on her activities January through May 2003 which included several speaking events, bereavement visits; her denominational involvements and youth connections (full list attached). She also reported on the attendance from our churches at "Church Night at the Ballgame at Mount Olive College. There were 41 churches represented with a total number of 540 attending. She announced that Mount Olive College is the next in the rotation for the 2004 Youth Project and the money given would be used for a Youth Convention of Original Free Will Baptists Endowed Scholarship Fund. She asked for someone from the State Woman's Auxiliary Executive Board to serve on committee to select recipients.

Missions: Teresa Grubbs gave the following reports: Home Missions: Sunrise Landing had a groundbreaking in ay 2003; there are new possibilities in Columbia, South Carolina; The Disaster Relief Program is moving forward; James Owens asks to encourage young adults (including college students) to help at M'ong camps in California and at Cragmont on programs already in place. Foreign Missions: there are discussions about having short term trips for college breaks. She also reported she had told Sunrise Landing she would be

available to assist in organizing their auxiliary work and she spoke on auxiliary history and Manual of Methods at Warden's Grove in Pamlico County at the annual Woman's Auxiliary held in that county.

Youth: Martha Parson's submitted for State Auxiliary records the minutes and treasurer's reports for the State Youth Convention. She reported 48 churches and 620 people registered for the annual 2003 convention.

Study Course: Deborah King reported she contacted district Study Course Chairman and others for ideas and resource speakers and the Free Will Baptists bookstores and Mount Olive College bookstore for course books and updated the information on study course books and resource speakers for the 2004 Devotion. She gave a study course on Prayer for the Pee Dee district at the Beaverdam Free Will Baptist church on May 29, 2003 and the Deep Run Free Will Baptist Auxiliary in the Eastern district on May 19, 2003.

Cragmont: Summer weeks are in place for 2003 but need ideas to promote attendance.

Benevolence: Clara Patrick reported there are 43 children in residence; two of which will be graduating from high school in 2003. Four former residents are furthering their education. A reminder was given that May and November are Children's Home months and to encourage your church to honor the Children's Home with an offering. 2003 is the seventh year for "Change for Children", a fund raiser that has seen much success in previous years. She attended "Friends of the Children Day" and commented that the children are very nice and well mannered. She encouraged everyone to keep the Children's Home in your prayers and your church budget.

Field Secretary: Jean Ackiss reported she had taught a study course on Prayer for the Central District's Woman's Auxiliary and assisted several auxiliaries with questions they had concerning information in the Manual of Methods. She also attended the Albemarle, Pee Dee and Western district conventions in the spring of 2003.

Program-Prayer: Jackie Flowers thanked all that took part in the Seventy-Sixth North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention on May 8, 2003. On behalf of the State Woman's Auxiliary Convention and the Central District she thanked Elm Grove Church and Woman's Auxiliary for the great job they did in hosting the 2003 convention.

Business:

President, Joan Little appointed the presidents from each district to serve on the nominating committee for two years with Becky Jo Sumner to serve as chairman and Joyce Edmondson as co-chairman. They are to present candidates for officers to serve a two year term (2004-2006) and candidates as needed to update the standing committees. This committee will present candidates for offices and committees at the next executive committee meeting and also at the annual convention and secure speaker for installation of officers at the 2004 State Auxiliary Convention.

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Dianne Riley will check with Dr. Raper to see what he found out concerning the grave markers referenced in previous minutes and Joan Little will check with Ronnie Hobgood to find out the intentions First Free Will Baptist Church in Greenville concerning same.

Angie Piner will secure notes from Jeff Daughtry on Deanye Morris (Donna Holland's mother) for auxiliary records.

Nadine Crocker and Angie Piner will revise district and state report forms as needed.

Literature committee asked to check on re-printing A-I chart.

Sandy Thick, Western District Program-Prayer Chairman will take care of display at annual State Convention in September.

Carolyn Jernigan will contact Mary Dudley with Woman's Auxiliary ideas for the Sunday School Institute; Cragmont Experiences and Manual of Methods Q & A. She will ask Happy Taylor to assist.

Motion made to include Sunday School Ministries to the financial stewardship project goals. Motion made by Dianne Riley and seconded by Jean Ackiss. Motion carried.

President Joan Little appointed Dianne Riley, Jane C. Tripp, Joyce Edmondson and Becky Jo Sumner to serve on Life Membership Committee for 2004. We will discuss possibility of plaque at next executive meeting.

A motion was made for President Joan Little to appoint a committee of auxiliary women with the purpose to explore our youth work and that committee will contact any others as needed for input. Motion made by Dianne Riley, seconded by Becky Jo Sumner, Motion carried.

Dates, times and locations for all fall district conventions were not available and each district was asked to send their information to Becky Jo Sumner to be submitted to the *Free Will Baptist* for publishing.

Motion made by Becky Jo Sumner and seconded by Carolyn Jernigan that since Bible Bowl rules state you must have three members to make up a team, if at anytime the team does not have three members, the team will forfeit. This is the decision of the State Woman's Auxiliary Executive Committee. Motion carried

A motion was made for the woman's auxiliary executive committee to meet with Teresa Ball and May Pittman at 5:30 on the Tuesday night of the annual State Convention in September to brainstorm for ideas to promote the Cragmont Woman's Conferences.

Respectfully submitted,
Joan Little, President
Angie Piner, Recording Secretary

2004
CONFERENCE and ASSOCIATION
MEETINGS
of
Original Free Will Baptists

ALBEMARLE

Wednesday, October 6
Sunrise Landing Mission

CAPE FEAR

Tuesday, November 16
Shady Grove

CENTRAL

Thursday, November 11

EASTERN

Thursday, October 21

PAUL PALMER

Saturday, July 17

PEE DEE

Saturday, October 16

PIEDMONT

Saturday, July 24

WESTERN

Thursday, October 14
Flood's Chapel

Statistical Tables

CHURCHES	2003	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Albemarle Conference													
Belhaven													11
Free Union	165			4	1	0	5	1	0	164	103	73	100
Gum Neck	39	8	31	0	0	0	2	0	0	37	7	7	12
Hickory Chapel	247	163	84	0	0	0	7	6	0	234	50	38	55-60
Malchi's Chapel	52	40	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	30	26	33
Mt Tabor													
Mt. Zion	99	43	56	12	1	0	2	0	0	110	30	38	48
Plymouth, First	28			0	0	0	0	2	1	25	9	9	12
Shiloh	188	95	93	0	0	0	1	1	0	186	52	45	100
Sidney													
Sound Side	141	100	41	4	4	0	0	0	0	149	90	48	70
St. Paul	82	33	49	0	2	0	0	0	0	84	38	32	35
Sunrise Landing				6	10	0	0	0	0	16			16
Trinity	37	12	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	16	13	15
Union Chapel													
Albemarle Totals	1078	494	391	26	18	0	17	11	1	1093	425	329	452

CHURCHES		2003	Active	Inactive	Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other	Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
Cape Fear Conference														
Bethel	147	91	56		2	1	0	2	3	0	145	86	59	75
Blended Fellowship (Missile)	64	64			16	5	0	0	0	0	85	115	45	71
Casey's Chapel	141	64	141		0	0	0	2	1	0	138	40	25	68
Covenant	27	13	14		0	0	0	2	0	0	29	67.5	16.8	20
Faith	150	66	56		1	2	0	0	1	30	122	87	65	78
Goldsboro, First	205	87	118		0	0	0	2	3	0	200	83	62	81
Haymount	80	70	10		3	0	0	2	1	0	80	50	45	110
Hopewell	249				1	1	0	4	1	12	234	104	63	76
Johnston Union	162				0	2	0	0	1	0	163		57	65
Lanwood Chapel	60	50	10		0	1	7	0	1	0	67	40	35	65
Lee's Chapel	352	250	102		12	3	0	2	2	0	363	171	94	162
Mount Olive	7	7								7				
Oak Grove	159				2	0	0	3	0	0	158	132	51	75
Palmer Memorial	170	51	119		1	1	0	1	4	0	167	34	27	
Pleasant Grove	196	100	96		2	4	0	4	5	0	193	75	60	
Powhatan	284	108	176		5	5	7	3	13	0	285	107	73	90
Riverside	56	50	6		6	0	0	1	0	0	61	60	50	80
Robert's Grove	246				7	0	0	3	0	0	250	154	107	118
Shady Grove	265				11	0	1	5	2	0	270	125	70	88
Smithfield, First	80	62	18		2	1	0	0	0	0	83	30	20	42
Smyrna	186				3	0	0	0	0	0	189	91	75	85
St. Mary's Grove	256	225	31		5	6	0	4	0	0	263			132
St. Paul	145	95	50		2	3	0	0	0	0	150	100	45	60
Steven's Chapel	145	45	100		0	0	0	0	2	0	143	43	30	50
Tee's Chapel	379	347	32		4	9	0	8	4	0	380	206	162	225
Vandora Springs	149	113	36		4	0	1	4	2	4	144	52	50	85
West Clinton														
Wooten's Chapel	200	30	170		0	0	0	0	5	0	195	27	18	40
Yelverton Grove	130	61	69		1	2	0	1	3	0	129	87	60	55
Cape Fear Totals	4690	2049	1410		90	46	16	53	54	46	4693	2166.5	1464.8	2076

CHURCHES		2003	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS				Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
					Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other					
Central Conference															
Aspen Grove		178				2			4			176	64	40	55
Ayden		114			0	3	3		1	0	0	119	45	29	45
Bethany		188	114	74	1	0	0		0	1	0	188	88	63	94
Black Jack		589	420	169	19	3	0		4	0	0	607		274	271
Community		174	52	122	3	3	0		3	13	0	164	41	30	50
Daniels Chapel		443			3	6	2		4	6	0	444	184	115	225
Dilda's Grove		93	52	41	0	0	1		1	0	0	93	46	34	55
Edgewood		46	46	17	11	6	0		0	0	0	63	565	48	58
Elm Grove		423	205	218	7	7	0		8	8	0	421		135	183
Free Union		392	212	179	1	0	0		4	3	0	386	140	110	225
Friendship		317	160	157	3	1	0		3	4	0	314	130	100	150
Greenville, First		290	290		4	3	1		3	0	0	295	163	100	158
Grimsley		131	76	55	1	0	0		1	1	0	75	66	58	65
Gum Swamp		417	110	307	0	1	0		0	1	0	417	82	76	105
Harrells Chapel		142	120	22	1	0	0		3	0	0	140	142	110	110
Hickory Grove		98	43	55	0	0	0		2	0	0	96	36	34	40
Hillside		65	43	22	0	0	0		2	0	0	63	2	2	25
Howell Swamp		148			3	1	0		1	2	0	149	57	40	75
Hugo		147	91	56	2	3	0		3	0	0	149	62	51.7	96.8
Hull Road															
Kings Cross Roads		302	199	103	2	18	4		5	1	0	320	198	137	227
La Grange		191	135	56	4	1	1		1	5	0	191	83	79	103
Little Creek		136	121	15	0	0	0		0	0	0	136	60	45	55
Marlboro		334			4	0	0		5	2	0	331	201	112	158
Ormondsville		255	185	70	8	4	0		4	0	0	262	139	118	150
Otters Creek		51	51	15	0	0	0		4	0	0	47	20	17	35
Owens Chapel		200	95	105	1	5	0		2	1	0	203	96	30	85
Peace		105	67	38	0	4	0		0	1	7	101	61	50	75
Piney Grove-Beaufort		34	24	10	1	2	0		2	0	0	35	25	16	30
Piney Grove-Pitt		39	39		3	1	5		1	0	0	46	23	20	40
Pleasant Hill		85	70-80	90-100	0	0	0		3	1	0	81	90	45	70

CHURCHES	2003	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Reedy Branch	389	150	239	0	8	0	3	3	0	391	127	82	135
Rocky Mount, First	112	50	62	0	0	0	1	0	0	111	40	35	62
Rose Hill													
Rose of Sharon	235	126	109	5	2	0	3	4	0	235	138	95	120
Saint's Delight	115	94	21	0	6	9	1	4	10	115	25	25	60
Saratoga	204	204		0	2	0	0	0	0	206	100	83	100
Spring Branch	176	165	16	3	4	0	2	0	0	181	81	70	125
Sweet Gum Grove													
Tarboro, First	352	160	192	6	2	0	7	3	0	350	120	105	160
Walnut Creek	110	67	43	3	0	0	0	2	0	111	71	60	70
Watery Branch													
Williamston, First	100	48	52	2	1	0	1	0	0	103	34	27	50
Winterville	316			6	8	0	5	4	0	321	160	120	189
Central Conf. Totals	8236	4014	2640	107	107	26	97	70	17	8236	3805	2870.7	4194.8

[illegible]

Eastern Conference

CHURCHES	2003	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS				Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other					
Juniper Chapel	123	123		2	0	0	2	2	0	121	110	90	140	
Kinston, First	186	85	101	5	5	0	5	5	0	186	50	38	45	
Lanier's Chapel	75	75	20	4	4	0	2	0	0	81	44	38	78	
Long Ridge										70	60	50	50	
Macedonia	348	185	153	4	2	0	2	1	0	351	125	80	110	
May's Chapel	145	63	82	0	0	0	0	1	0	145	70	45	45	
Memorial	92	31	61	0	0	0	1	2	12	77	39	25	33	
Mosely Creek	17	17	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	20	15	30	
Mt. Pleasant														
Mt. Zion-Onslow	140			1	4	0	4	1	0	140	50	35	75	
Mt. Zion-Pamlico	146	72	74	1	6	0	1	2	0	150	68	50	75	
New Bethlehem	190	79	111	0	0	0	0	7	0	183	85	55	100	
New Haven	199	83	116	0	3	0	1	0	0	201		35	90	
Northeast	202	114	88	2	1	0	1	2	0	202	139	76	87	
Oak Grove	149	42	107	0	1	0	4	0	0	146	27	20	47	
Oriental														
Otway														
Pearsall Chapel	67	28	39	0	2	0	0	0	0	69	31	25	38	
Pilgrims Home	154	76	78	7	0	0	2	0	0	163	65	50	100	
Pilgrims Rest	5	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	5	40	30	18	
Piney Grove														
Rock of Zion	180	96	84	4	19	0	1	2	0	200	101	68	100	
Rooty Branch	88	88		4	2	0	2	0	0	92	76	35	50	
Russell Creek	18	18		0	0	0	0	0	0	18	20	18	22	
Saints Delight	339	84.75	254.25	2	0	0	5	7	0	329	92	65	97	
Sandy Plain	411	188	243	4	9	1	9	7	0	409	150	125	195	
Sarecta	75	35	40	0	0	0	1	1	1	78		30	30	
Silver Creek	85	55	30	0	5	5	0	2	0	93	71	29	80	
Smith's New Home	146			1	0	0	2	0	0	145	71	48	68	
Smyrna														
Sneads Ferry	90	25	65	0	5	0	0	6	0	89	26	20	40	
Snow Hill	230	100	130	1	3	0	3	0	0	231		65	100	

CHURCHES	2003	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS					Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other						
Sound View	188	70	118	2	2	3	1	0	0	194	57	49	80		
Spring Hope	76	46	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	76	48	45	70		
St. Mary's	516			3	13	1	6	6	0	521		114	195		
Trent															
Verona	61	61		7	6	0	1	1	0	72	89	61	135		
Wardens Grove	43	40	3	3	1	0	1	0	1	45	50	45	48		
Warsaw, First	32			0	0	0	2	0	0	30	22	18	25		
Welcome Home	94	29	65	1	0	0	1	0	0	94			40		
Westside	303	197	106	1	13	2	3	10	0	306	162	108	176		
Whaley's Chapel	165	77	88	0	2	0	1	0	0	166	74	60	75		
White Hill															
White Oak															
White Oak Grove	148	111	37	4	4	1	1	1	2	155	112		80		
Wildwood															
Wintergreen															
Eastern Conf. Totals	8413	3843.75	3472.25	150	169	23	109	97	19	8609	3693	2593	4267		

CHURCHES	2003	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other			

Paul Palmer Conference

Jakin	45	15	30	0	0	0	1	1	0	43	13	27
Zion												
Paul Palmer Totals	45	15	30	0	0	0	1	1	0	43	13	27

CHURCHES	2003	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other			

Pee Dee Association

Beaverdam	733			7	3	1	9	4	8	723	389	389
Charity	14									14	10	12
Cypress Creek	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	76	55	50
Emerson	108	108		5	1	4	2	0	4	112	147	147
Little Bethel	52	52		0	0	0	0	0	0	52	34	30
Macedonia	100	46	54	3	0	2	0	1	4	100	43	48
Mission Valley	124	78	46	0	0	0	0	0	5	119	90	85
Mt. Beulah	35	33	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	35	35	35
Mt. Calvary	117	55	62	0	0	0	1	1	0	115	79	55
Mt. Olive	42	42		0	1	0	1	1	0	41	50	46
Oak Grove	227	124	103	9	6	0	3	0	0	239	124	84
Pine Level												
Pleasant Meadow												
Thomasboro	16	11	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	17	15	16
Trinity	36	25	11	3	4	2	1	0	3	41	36	40
White Oak	119	55	64	7	2	0	1	2	0	126	82	85
Pee Dee Totals	1808	714	347	35	17	10	19	13	36	1810	1094	1076

CHURCHES	2003	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				

Piedmont Conference

Bethany	22	22	27	1	0	1	1	0	0	23	30	27	27
Christ							1	2			30	30	40
East Rockingham	56	37	19	0	0	6	1	0	0	61		25	55
Elwood Lane	196	69	127	2	3	1	3	0	5	194	38	30	40
Faith													
Friendly Chapel							1		4			28	45
Hickory Grove													
House of Prayer													
Living Faith													
Mt. Olive													
New Hope													
Wayside	84	43	41	1	0	2	0	0	0	87	75	69	
Piedmont Totals	358	171	214	4	3	10	7	2	9	365	173	209	207

CHURCHES	2003	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. NW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				

Western Conference

Asape													
Antioch	48	48		0	0	0	1	2	0	45		34	45
Barnes Hill	106	105	0	0	0	2	2	5	4	87	60	45	70
Black Jack Grove	148	70	78	1	3	2	1	1	2	150	59	45	90
Branch Chapel	602			8	9	0	7	4	0	608	350	240	340
Durham, First	60	60		0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	16	25
Everett Chapel	305	305	106	4	9	1	3	3	0	313	157	101	176
Floods Chapel	38	22	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	26	27	35
Free Union	97	20	77	2	0	0	0	3	1	95	17	17	19
Fremont													
Free Spirit		8		2	0	0	2	0	0	8			12
Friendship	116	48	68	1	0	0	2	12	0	93	35	30	40
Harmony	31	31		0	1	0	0	0	0	32	20	15	25
Holly Springs	174	146	28	0	0	0	0	3	0	171	87	60	100
Horton Road													
Kenly	264	264		10	0	0	2	0	0	272	151	106	110
Little Rock	444	225	219	6	5	0	5	5	0	445	169	102	172
Living Waters	34	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	19	20
Marsh Swamp	406			13	10	0	4	1	0	424	125	90	170
Micro	221	130	91	0	4	0	0	0	0	225	139	104	167
Millbourne	179			4	3	0	7	0	0	178	86	69	98
Mt. Zion-Nash	187	120	68	0	5	0	3	1	0	188	84	78	96
Mt. Zion-Wilson Co.	177	110	67	0	0	0	5	0	0	172	65	56	120
New Sandy Hill	168			1	0	0	2	0	0	167	82	50	85
Norham	121	121		0	3	0	1	6	0	117	45	40	65
Peoples Chapel													
Pine Level	210	208	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	212	127	86	145
Piney Grove	217			0	2	0	3	7	0	209	88	68	101
Pleasant Grove	304	304		2	0	0	2	1	0	303	203	115	140
Pleasant Hill	149	91	58	0	0	3	1	0	1	150	80	66	82
Pleasant Plain	57	45	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	56	35	20	25

CHURCHES	2003	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Avg. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Rains Crossroads	201	124	77	3	0	0	3	1	0	200	93	70	80
Roanoke Valley	20	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	14	15	20
Rock Springs	94	62	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	96	101	80	80
Rosebud													
Selma	174	96	78	0	1	1	2	0	3	171	60	35	60
Sherron Acres	50		125	0	0	0	3	0	0	163	42	29	
Spring Hill	178	77	101	4	0	0	1	0	0	181	50	40	60
St. Mary's	377	213	164	0	8	1	3	2	7	380	164	130	147
Stacilis Chapel	101	101		0	5	0	3	2	0	101	119	70	85
Stoney Creek		578	179	39	38		3	13		819	698	369	607
Stoney Hill	156			0	5	1	0	3	10	149	180	107	115
Triality	231	69	166	13	7	0	1	4	0	246	70	60	75
Union Chapel	106	101	25	17	3	0	0	0	0	126	75	52	75
Union Grove	174	130	44	0	2	0	3	4	0	169	103	65	100
Unity													
Victory	144	125	19	0	3	5	2	3	0	147	75	75	100
Watson's Grove	34	21	13	4	1	0	0	0	0	39	42	33	
Wilson, First	379	379		15	14	6	13	4	0	375	275	190	296
Wildwood	225	225		7	4	19	2	4	2	247	130	100	180
Western Totals	7507	4008	1937	160	144	41	95	94	30	8482	4633	3225	4653
GRAND TOTALS	32,135	16,109	10,441	572	504	126	396	342	158	33,331	15,795	11,796	16,953

**FIVE-YEAR THEME
(2000-2005)**

**RESPONDING TO GOD'S CALL
(Isaiah 6:8)**

Annual Themes

by BEING GOD'S PEOPLE
(Psalm 100:3; 1 Peter 2:9)

by CELEBRATING OUR HERITAGE
(Jeremiah 6:16; Psalm 16:6; 103:18)

by EQUIPPING GOD'S CHURCH
(Ephesians 4:12; 2 Timothy 3:17; Matthew 28:20)

by MOTIVATING OUR WORKERS
(James 1:22; Matthew 28:19; Luke 10:2; Joel 3:14)

by REAPING GOD'S HARVEST
(Mark 4:29; Luke 10:2; Proverbs 11:30; John 15:8)

Mission Statement of Original Free Will Baptists

(Of the English General Baptist Heritage)

The mission of the people of God called Original Free Will Baptists is to glorify God, therefore, we strive to know Christ, build His Church and make Him known to all people as we continue to seek His will. We believe this mission can be fulfilled through...

WORSHIPPING

John 4:23

“...worship the Father in spirit and in truth:...”

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by Worship, which is in the adoration of God. Worship is duly required of all His children through praise, prayer, the reading and preaching of His Word, and should inspire witness leading to discipleship. Every Christian may worship God privately; however, this should never replace the corporate worship of the church. (1)

GROWING

2 Peter 3:18

“But grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ...”
We commit ourselves to glorifying God by moving toward maturity through learning, fellowshiping, and doing the work of ministry.

CARING

Galatians 6:10

“As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men,
especially unto them who are of the household of faith.”

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by making Christ known to the world, by caring for those of the flock of God, and by demonstrating the love of God to all peoples.

SHARING

Matthew 10:8b (7-10)

“...freely ye have received, freely give.”

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by sharing what we know, what we have, and what we are, with all peoples.

EQUIPPING

Ephesians 4:12a

“For the perfecting (equipping) of the saints for the work of ministry...”

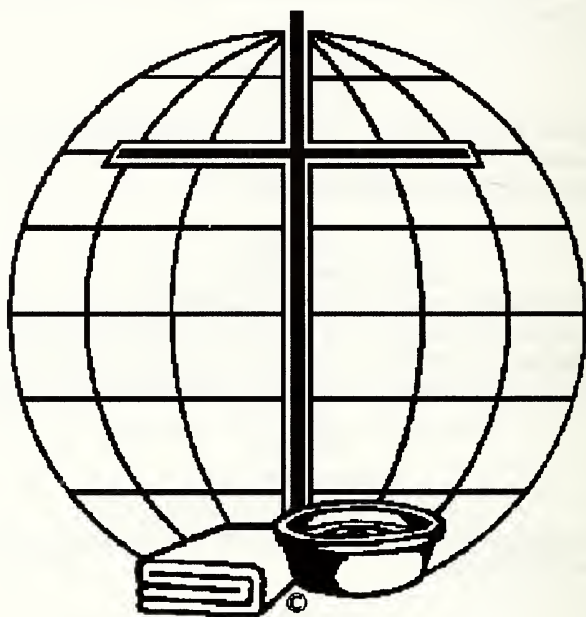
We commit ourselves to glorifying God by equipping all believers for the work of ministry. The Church, through its leadership, is to see to it that the people of God are educated, guided, and cared for that they might become spiritually mature as they do the work of ministry.

(1) Articles of Faith, page 52

(This Mission Statement is the work of Project Solution's Task Force Committee. It was officially adopted by the Convention's Executive Committee on April 11, 1995, and will be a part of the Committee's report.)

**Convention of Original Free Will Baptists
PO Box 39 • Ayden, NC 28513 • (252) 746-4963**

2004
Convention of Original
Free Will Baptists



September 14 - 16, 2004
College Hall
Mount Olive College
Mount Olive, North Carolina





